

## U.S. Department of Justice



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
935 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20535-0001

Mr. Ernie Lazar  
P.O. Box 423434  
San Francisco, CA 94142-3434

SEP 30 1999  
Subject of Request: CAPITAL CITIZEN'S COUNCIL

FOIPA No. 446217 /190- HQ-1250177

Dear Requester:

Enclosed are copies of documents from FBI records. Excisions have been made to protect information exempt from disclosure pursuant to Title 5, United States Code, Section 552 (Freedom of Information Act) and/or Section 552a (Privacy Act). In addition, where excisions were made, the appropriate exempting subsections have been cited opposite the deletions. Where pages have been withheld in their entirety, a deleted page information sheet has been substituted showing the reasons or basis for the deletion. The subsections cited for withholding information from the enclosed documents are marked below:

## Section 552

## Section 552a

- |  |   |                                 |
|--|---|---------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(1)            | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(A)            | <input type="checkbox"/> (d)(5) |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(2) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(B)            | <input type="checkbox"/> (j)(2) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(3) _____      | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(C) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(1) |
| _____                                      | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(D) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(2) |
| _____                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(E)            | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(3) |
| _____                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(F)            | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(4) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(4)            | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(8)               | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(5) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(5)            | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(9)               | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(6) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(6)            |   | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(7) |

(See Form OPCA-16a, enclosed, for an explanation of these exemptions.)

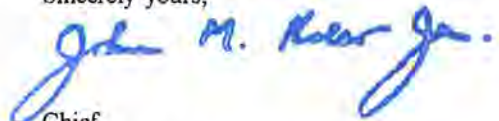
Pursuant to your request, 151 pages(s) were reviewed and 148 page(s) are being released.

During the review of material pertinent to the subject of your request, documents were located which

- ☐ originated with another Government agency(ies).  
These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
- ☐ contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

- ☒ If you desire, you may appeal any denials contained herein. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Co-Director, Office of Information and Privacy, U.S. Department of Justice, Flag Building, Suite 570, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001 within sixty days from receipt of this letter. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA number assigned to your request so that it may be easily identified.
- ☐ The enclosed material is from the main investigative file(s) in which the subject of your request was the subject of the investigation. There are additional references to the subject(s) of your request in files relating to other individuals, organizations, events or activities. These additional mentions or references have not been reviewed to determine if, in fact, they are identifiable with the subject(s) of your request. Our experience has shown that such references are frequently similar to information contained in the processed main file(s). We will process these references if you now make a specific request for them. However, because of a significant increase in FOIPA requests and an expanding backlog, we have given priority to the processing of main investigative files and can only complete the processing of these additional references as time and resources permit.
- ☐ See additional information which follows.

Sincerely yours,



Chief  
Freedom of Information-  
Privacy Acts Section  
Office of Public and Congressional Affairs

Enclosures ( 2 )



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SUBJECT CAPITAL CITIZEN'S COUNCIL

FILE # 105-69492

SECTION # \_\_\_\_\_

FBI

Date: April 17, 1958

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT  
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (44-12,284) ATTN.: ASST. DIRECTOR ROSEN  
 FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (44-341)  
 INTEGRATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
 IN LITTLE ROCK  
 CIVIL RIGHTS; CONTEMPT OF COURT

Enclosed herewith to the Bureau are seven copies of  
 a letterhead memorandum dated 4/17/58 captioned "CAPITAL CITIZENS  
 COUNCIL, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS."

Informant [REDACTED], whose identity is known  
 to the Bureau. b2 b7D

Copies of the enclosed memorandum have been furnished  
 the USA and CIC, Little Rock

Encls. (7)  
 LJM/gm  
 (4)

MCT - 6  
 S. D. CASPER

REC- 50

EX-135

105-69492 - 1  
 NOT RECORDED  
 APR 22 1958

11 APR 18 1958

FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 8/11/95 BY 60267 NLS/EATW

Approved: [Signature]  
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

62 APR 28 1958

ORIGINAL FILED IN 44-12284





**Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice**



IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO  
FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office Box 2317  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
April 17, 1958

**CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS**

On [REDACTED], who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished the following information: b2 b7D

[REDACTED] Capital Citizens Council, at the office of the Capital Citizens Council located at 1110 West Capitol Avenue, Little Rock, Arkansas. The office occupies one room of the Bates Realty Company building, which is an old residence converted into business offices. The informant noted a blackboard on the wall of the office on which was written, "The Ones Who Don't Like Us." Underneath this caption was written Arkansas Gazette, Porky's Tire Shop, and Meyer's Bakery. Also listed were a shoeshop and a grocery store on Kavanaugh Street, exact names not recalled. b7C b7D

[REDACTED] b7C b7D

[REDACTED] b7C b7D

[REDACTED] b7C b7D

[REDACTED] the by-laws of the Capital Citizens Council, a copy of which is attached hereto. b7C b7D

Encl. (1)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/75 BY 6267 nly/ENCLOSURE  
# 446217 105- 69492 - 1

BY-LAWS OF THE CAPITAL CITIZENS' COUNCIL, A NON-PROFIT  
ASSOCIATION DORLEDED AT LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

There shall be a Board of Directors in number 50 to be elected from the membership. The Board of Directors shall meet at their discretion or on call from any officer, and ten members present shall be considered a quorum.

From the Board of Directors there shall be selected a President who shall also serve as Chairman of the Board of Directors; a Vice-President, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, all of whom are to be selected from the Board of Directors, and who shall have the duties usually incident to their respective offices.

And to provide a liaison between all Councils, one director and one alternate shall be selected, by its membership from each council in the county. But County Directors and alternates shall have no vote on those matters that are of concern only to Capital Citizen's Council. Said Board of Directors is authorized and empowered to fully and completely control the business and affairs of the association, and included therein but not limited thereto, the following powers are vested in said Board of Directors.

From among the Board of Directors the President will name a Chairman for each of the four Committees recommended for all council namely:

Information and Education  
Membership and Finance

Political and Elections  
Legal Advisory

The chairman so named may select from the membership as many as he deems practical and necessary to do the job. And he will furnish to the Secretary the names, addresses and telephone numbers of those selected.

The Board of Directors is vested with full and exclusive power respecting the requirements for membership and the grounds for expulsion from membership, and may, by majority vote, expel any member at any time. Except for membership at the organization meeting, all applications for membership must be approved by the Executive Committee. Annual dues, calendar year, shall be \$5.00 per member, \$2.00 of which shall be sent to the Association of Citizen's Council of Arkansas.

All funds of the organization shall be paid to and kept by the Treasurer, who shall keep complete records of receipts and disbursements, which records shall at all times, be open to the inspection of the directors or any of them.

There shall be an annual meeting of the association held during December of each year, at such time and place in Little Rock, Arkansas, as determined by the Board of Directors and on notice to members for the purpose of electing officers and directors and any other business; and other meetings may be called by the President, Vice-President or Secretary at any time he may deem necessary. Said directors and Officers to serve for one year from January 1.

These By-Laws may be amended or changed only by two-thirds vote of the membership present at any annual meeting or at any special meeting called for that purpose.

In the event of a vacancy in any office, for any reason whatsoever, said vacancy shall be filled by the Board of Directors. In the event of a vacancy or vacancies on the Board of Directors, a successor or successors shall be chosen by the remaining members of said Board of Directors.

In the event that an annual meeting for any reason shall not be held the officers previously elected shall continue in office until their successors shall be duly elected.

J. H. Miller, M. B. Taylor, Amis Oatridge, W. L. Goodwin, M. V. Moody, Malcolm Taylor, R. T. Bradford, Annie Atkinson, Richard Heiny, R. F. White, Theo A. Dillaha, J. O. Bemberg, J. C. Bickle, Robert E. Brown, Mrs. Fines Phillips, W. D. Ray, W. R. Wilbourn, Dorraugh Williams, Fines Phillips.

F B I

Date: February 3, 1959

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT  
(Type in plain text or code)  
Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (44-12,284) ATTN.: ASST. DIRECTOR ROSEN  
FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (44-341)

INTEGRATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
IN LITTLE ROCK  
CR; COC; OOI

105-69492-  
Enclosed herewith to the Bureau are seven copies of a letterhead memorandum dated 2/3/59 and captioned "CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS," copies of which have been furnished the USA and CIC, Little Rock, Confidential Informant [redacted] mentioned therein is [redacted] who received the information regarding the described meeting from [redacted]

3-13-59  
92-22-1-8-59  
3-22-59  
[redacted] three samples of anti-integration literature which are enclosed herewith to the Bureau. b2 b7c b7D

Also enclosed herewith to the Bureau are eight copies of a letterhead memorandum dated 2/3/59 and captioned "THE ORIGINAL KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS," copies of which have been furnished the USA and CIC, Little Rock, Atlanta and Dallas Offices for information. Confidential Informant [redacted] mentioned therein is [redacted] This informant received his information regarding the committee meeting described in the memorandum from [redacted]

[redacted] The informant is of the opinion that the controversy in the Little Rock Klavern will result in the organization withdrawing from The Original Knights of the [redacted] b2 b7c b7D

- 105-69492-2X  
4 - Bureau (44-12,284) (105-71,801) (Encls. 18) (RM)  
1 - Dallas (Encl. 1) (Info.)  
1 - Atlanta (Encl. 1) (Info.)  
5 - Little Rock (44-341) (105-89)  
(105-193) [redacted] (105-230)

LJM/gm  
(11)

ENCLOSURE

EX-136 b2  
b7D

REG-84

NOT RECORDED

152 FEB 10 1959

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/95 BY 60267 NLS/EP/14

52 FEB 12 1959



LR 44-341

Ku Klux Klan and affiliating with U. S. Klans, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, Inc.

For the information of the Dallas Office, the visiting Klansman from Seagoville, Texas, was [REDACTED] b7C

Also, for the information of the Dallas Office there is set out below a summary of the activities of [REDACTED] during the past few days as received from [REDACTED] b7C b2 b7D

[REDACTED]

b7C  
b7D

b7C

[REDACTED]

b7C  
b7D

It was determined by Special Agents of the Little Rock Office that [REDACTED] was in Pine Bluff on the night of 2/2/59, where he apparently took in two new members.

b7C

CASPER



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Farm Bureau Building  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 3, 1959

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

Confidential Informant [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised he had received information as follows: b2 b7D

The Capital Citizens Council held a meeting in the Marion Hotel Ballroom, Little Rock, Arkansas, on the night of January 29, 1959. The meeting was presided over by President MALCOLM TAYLOR. The speaker of the evening was Judge LEANDER PEREZ of New Orleans, Louisiana, who spoke on "states' rights." b7C

The following sat at the speaker's table with Judge PEREZ:

D. MALCOLM TAYLOR

AMIS GUTHRIDGE b7C

The informant did not receive any information as to the number of people present, but the following were among those present: [redacted] Attendees meeting of Capital Citizens Council Little Rock Ark.

Three pieces of anti-integration literature, all published by the Capital Citizens Council, Little Rock, Arkansas, were available for distribution on a table in the rear of the meeting room. b7C

105-69492-2X  
1cc: AAG Civil Rights Division  
Form 6-94 E 7/5/57

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9/11/95 BY 60267 NLS EPTW

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE  
Best Copy Available

PROPERTY OF FBI

This document is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



Date 9/7/58

To

☒ Director

FILE # 105-189

Att. Assistant Director (ROSEN)

☐ SAC

Title CAPITAL CITIZENS

☐ ASAC

COUNCIL, LITTLE ROCK,  
ARK.; IS-X

☐ Supv.

☐ Agent

☐ SE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

☐ CC

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

☐ Steno

DATE 8/11/91 BY 60267 NLS/KH

☐ Clerk

ACTION DESIRED

☐ Acknowledge

☐ Prepare lead cards

☐ Assign ..... Reassign .....

☐ Prepare tickler

☐ Bring file

☐ Recharge serials

☐ Call me

☐ Return assignment card

☐ Correct

☐ Return file

☐ Deadline .....

☐ Return serials

☐ Deadline passed

☐ Search and return

☐ Delinquent

☐ See me

☐ Discontinue

☐ Send Serials .....

☐ Expedite

to .....

☐ File

☐ Submit new charge-out

☐ Initial & return

☐ Submit report by .....

☐ Leads need attention

☐ Type

☐ Open Case

☐ Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

Attached are 2 copies of each of 1 articles  
re captioned matter appearing in Little Rock  
newspapers today.

Encl. 2

AMSD

SAC J. J. CASPER

Office Little Rock

REC-30

NOT RECORDED

15 SEP 19 1958

57 SEP 24 1958

## Brown Hits Charge Of Council

Charges of anti-Semitism directed against three ousted members of the Capital Citizens Council by the organization's acting secretary were branded as untrue yesterday by one of the three, Robert Ewing Brown.

Tommy Goodwin, the council's secretary, said that Brown, Will J. Smith and Julian Miller were expelled by the board of directors about the first of June "for efforts to turn the Capital Citizens Council into an anti-Jewish organization and for other activities unbecoming board members."

Answering the charges, Brown said:

"The statement Friday afternoon in the Arkansas Democrat by Tommy Goodwin of the Capital Citizens Council not only is fantastic but untrue. It is an attempt to link me with the Ku Klux Klan with whose principles I do not subscribe and never will. I state here and now that only am I not anti-Semitic but never have been. I come from a family of newspaper people who have always been against the Klan and what it stands for.

I broke with some of the leaders of the Capital Citizens Council last April over the management of the council in its relations with the Freedom Fund.

"It was the methods being used to substantiate the Freedom Fund at the expense of the council by some of its leaders that was objectionable to me.

"I believe firmly in states' rights, constitutional government and the Democratic processes."

Denials of the council's charges also were voiced by the other former members.

*Capital Citizens Council  
Fayetteville, Ark.*

*IS-X  
105-189*

*Arkansas Democrat*

*9/7/58*

*Page 10 A*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/79 BY 6027 NLS/EP/pe

ENCLOSURE

1cc: AAG Civil Rights Division

Form 6-95 - C - 9/10/58 - HAK

105-69492-2

Memorandum is being prepared for the Attorney General, Deputy Attorney General, and Assistant Attorney General White. Secretary of the Army is being advised through liaison.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 27 1958

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Boardman  
Mr. Nichols  
Mr. Belmont  
Mr. Nease  
Mr. Parsons  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tamm  
Mr. Trotter  
Mr. Clayton  
Tele. Room  
Mr. Holloman  
Miss Gandy

URGENT 5-27-58 12-35V AM CST MTH

TO- DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM- SAC, LITTLE ROCK 2P

INTERGRATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN LITTLE ROCK, CIVIL RIGHTS,  
CONTEMPT OF COURT, OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE. RMYTELS TODAY.

[REDACTED] b2 b7D  
[REDACTED] ATTENDED CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL MEETING, BALLROOM,  
MARION HOTEL, LITTLE ROCK, WHERE APPROXIMATELY THREE HUNDRED  
ATTENDED. REVEREND WESLEY PRUDEN, PRESIDENT OF ABOVE, PRESIDED.  
ATTORNEY AMIS GUTHRIDGE READ FOR APPROVAL PROCLAMATION DECLARING  
MAY TWENTY NINE, NINETEEN FIFTY EIGHT, LIBERATION DAY FOR LITTLE  
ROCK, WHICH WAS ADOPTED. PROFESSOR CASKY, PHONETIC, MISSISSIPPI  
COLLEGE, CLINTON, MISS., MAIN SPEAKER, SPOKE ON POSITION TAKEN  
ON INTERGRATION BY SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION RECENTLY.

[REDACTED] b7C  
CIRCULATED THROUGH  
GROUP DURING ENTIRE PROCEEDING, OFFERING UNKNOWN NUMBER OF  
ADMISSION TICKETS TO GRADUATION EXERCISES NIGHT OF FIVE,  
TWENTY SEVEN, FIFTY EIGHT, AS WELL AS OFFERING TO PROVIDE TO

END PAGE ONE

Mr. Rosen

JUN 9 1958

1958

105-69492

NOT RECORDED

JUN 2 1958

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

8/11/89

BY



PAGE TWO

ANYONE WHO WOULD CALL AT HIS BUSINESS, MAY TWENTY SEVEN, FIFTY EIGHT, A PACKAGE OF FOUR ROTTEN EGGS, PROVIDING RECEPIENT WOULD THROW AT NEGROES AT GRADUATION AND COULD GIVE PASSWORD ~~QUOTE~~

"GREEN APPLES" ~~END QUOTE~~. [REDACTED] STUDENT, CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, ALSO CIRCULATED DURING MEETING ATTEMPTING TO SELL ONE DOLLAR TICKETS FOR SUPPORT OF AMIS GUTRIDGE, 'CAMPAIGNING FOR FIFTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHO CLAIMED THEY PLANNED TO HURL ROTTEN EGGS AND ANYTHING ELSE COULD SMUGGLE IN AT GRADUATING NEGRO [REDACTED] AFTER [REDACTED] RECEIVES DIPLOMA AND IS LEAVING PLATFORM. BOYS CLAIMED WOULD FILL PLASTIC LEMONS WITH VODKA, ACID AND ANYTHING ELSE COULD OBTAIN AND SQUIRT AT NEGROES AT GRADUATION. ONE BOY CLAIMED WOULD FILL HIS LEMON WITH ICE CREAM TO MAKE [REDACTED] WHITE. BOYS DID NOT ELABORATE RE-ACID. INFORMANT CLAIMS NO MENTION MADE OF GRADUATION EXERCISES OR ANY PLANS FOR LIBERATION DAY ACTIVITIES, FIVE, TWENTY NINE, FIFTY EIGHT, COMMENTING THAT TIME, LIFE PHOTOGRAPHERS AND OTHER PRESS ATTENDED MEETING. APPROPRIATE INFORMATION BEING DISSEMANATED TO USA, LITTLE ROCK, CIC, LRPD AND [REDACTED]

E CORR PAGE ONE LINE FIVE WORD TWO SHD BE HOTEL

CORR PAGE TWO LINE THIRTEEN WORD SIX SHD BE NEGROES

END AND ACK PLS

3-03 AM OK FBI WA CRH

T

*Being disseminated*

b7c



FBI

Date: February 20,

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Belmont  
Mr. DeLoach  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Bishop  
Mr. Casper  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. Conrad  
Mr. Felt  
Mr. Gale  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Sullivan  
Mr. Tavel  
Mr. Trotter  
Mr. Tele. Room  
Mr. Holmes  
Miss Gandy

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT  
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI 44-1228-100  
FROM : SAC, LITTLE ROCK 44-105-189  
SUBJECT: CITIZENS COUNCIL, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RE: COC; COG

Enclosed herewith to the Bureau are seven copies of a letterhead memorandum dated 2/25/59 and captioned "CITIZENS COUNCIL, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS," copies of which have been furnished the USA and CIO, Little Rock. [redacted] mentioned therein is [redacted]

b2 b7D

b7C

ASPD

- Bureau 44-1228-100 (RM)  
- Little Rock 44-105-189

b7D b2

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

REC-32

105-61412-30 FEB 26 1959  
NOT RECORDED  
132 MAR 4 1959

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/95 BY 6027 NLS/EP/tw

Best Copy Available

44-1228-2013  
ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Farm Bureau Building  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 26, 1959

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL.  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

Confidential Informant [REDACTED], who has furnished reliable b2  
information in the past, furnished the following information  
on [REDACTED]

On the night of February 24, 1959, the Capital  
Citizens Council held a meeting in the Ballroom of the Marion  
Hotel, Little Rock, Arkansas, attended by approximately two  
hundred people. Dr. MALCOLM G. TAYLOR, the President of the  
organization, presided. TAYLOR introduced the following in-  
dividuals who sat at the speaker's table with him:

ROBERT T. BRADFORD, Secretary  
AMIS GUTHRIDGE, Attorney  
HARVE THORN, Assistant Attorney  
Rev. WESLEY PRUDEN, Chaplain  
Traffic Judge ROBERT LASTER, all of Little Rock.

Dr. TAYLOR made a talk in which he was critical of  
the large percentage of Negroes in Little Rock who were on  
the Welfare rolls. He pointed out that during the last three  
months there had been 1,200 patients at the University  
Hospital, Little Rock, and all were colored except 400.  
He noted that sixty-four per cent of the patients were  
Negroes, but the population of Little Rock was made up of  
only twenty-two per cent Negroes. He noted that twelve  
Negro babies were born at the Hospital for each white baby  
born there. He said he had no objection to caring for the  
needy but he thought the Negroes were taking the white people  
for a "free ride." He also pointed out that white citizens  
of Little Rock pay ninety-seven per cent of the taxes and  
Negroes pay only three per cent.

PROPERTY OF FBI

This confidential report and its  
contents are loaned to you by the  
FBI and are not to be distributed  
outside of agency to which loaned.

~~ENCLOSURE~~

ENCLOSURE

105-11195-

TAYLOR introduced Judge LASTER as the main speaker of the evening. LASTER spoke for approximately forty-five minutes, during which time he said it was his ambition to be the Governor of the State of Arkansas. He was very critical of the City Manager form of government presently in power in Little Rock. He said that it was almost impossible to get rid of this form of government for some years to come. He was very critical of the proposed housing code for the City of Little Rock. LASTER repeated his plan to solve the integration problem at Little Rock which has been published in the Little Rock press during recent weeks. This plan consisted of requesting Governor FAUBUS to return the control of the Little Rock High Schools to the school board and then have the school board to reopen the high schools on a segregated basis. He said the purpose of this plan was to determine what course of action the Federal Government would take as this plan would be contrary to Federal Court decisions. He was of the opinion that the Federal Courts were bluffing, and he did not believe the President would again send troops to Little Rock to enforce integration. He said he intended to present this plan to the next meeting of the school board which would be held at Little Rock on February 26, 1959. LASTER left the meeting at the conclusion of his speech.

At this point, Rev. WESLEY PRUDEN made an appeal for funds to be collected to be given to Judge LASTER to fight the suit which had been instituted to contest the election of LASTER to the Little Rock School Board. PRUDEN said LASTER needed to subpoena about two hundred witnesses at an approximate cost of \$ 5.00 each. Therefore, \$ 1,000.00 was needed to give to LASTER for this purpose.

PRUDEN said the suit had been instituted against LASTER by [REDACTED]. He said [REDACTED] had employed Attorney [REDACTED], but the bill was being paid by [REDACTED] and the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People was also assisting financially. b7c

PRUDEN made the statement that the meeting was not a Citizens Council meeting but that it was a "political meeting." The informant pointed out that this statement by PRUDEN was contrary to announcements mailed out to Citizens Council members. There is set out below a copy of the letter announcing the meeting, which letter is on letterhead stationery of the Capital Citizens Council:

"Dear Member:

"There will be an open meeting of the Capital Citizens' Council held in the Ballroom of Hotel Marion, Tuesday night Feb. 24, at 7:30 P.M. The principal speaker will be Judge R. W. "Bob" Laster.

"In the crucial days to come, we will find ourselves turning to our elected officials who have the courage to stand unflinching before the arrogant demands of a Federal Government which has developed a severe case of 'Big Head.'

"Governor Faubus has proved his mettle beyond all doubt and now Judge Laster has taken a similar fearless stand. We, as members of the original segregation organization, should make it a special business to pay tribute to each of our public officials as he steps forward and joins with us in our struggle to keep FREE MEN free.

"As you enter the meeting tuesday night will you please stop at one of the tables and fill out one of the slips of paper denoting the committee for which you would like to serve.

"Membership applications will be provided and if you have not paid your 1959 dues, tuesday night will be a good time to do so.

"Your Council is just as strong as its membership and the support you give it.

"Remember:

"PLACE - Ballroom Hotel Marion  
"TIME - 7:30 P.M., Tues., Feb. 24  
"SPEAKER - Judge R. W. "Bob" Laster

"Malcolm Taylor, Pres."

A collection was taken up for the stated purpose of giving the money to Judge LASTER.

The informant advised that on [REDACTED] a member of the Board of Directors of the Citizens Council had made the statement that the Citizens Council meeting to [REDACTED]

67D

[REDACTED]

b7D

b7C

*Dr. K* [REDACTED] *Dr. K*

b7C

The latter two are members of the Board of Directors of the Citizens Council.

*Dr. K*



F B I

Date: February 24, 1960

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT  
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

|                |   |
|----------------|---|
| Mr. Tolson     | ✓ |
| Mr. Mohr       | ✓ |
| Mr. Parsons    | ✓ |
| Mr. Belmont    | ✓ |
| Mr. Callahan   | ✓ |
| Mr. DeLoach    | ✓ |
| Mr. Malone     | ✓ |
| Mr. McGuire    | ✓ |
| Mr. Rosen      | ✓ |
| Mr. Tamm       | ✓ |
| Mr. Trotter    | ✓ |
| Mr. Tele. Room | ✓ |
| Mr. Ingram     | ✓ |
| Miss Gandy     | ✓ |

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (105-189)

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS

Enclosed herewith for the information of the Bureau are two copies of a leaflet entitled "FAUBUS FOR PRESIDENT," as furnished by [REDACTED] with the information these leaflets are being distributed in the Little Rock area by captioned organization.

CASPER

3 - Bureau (Encls. 2)  
2 - Little Rock (105-189) [REDACTED]  
LJM/gm  
(5)

C C - Wick.

2 ENCLOSURE

REC-8

MAR 4 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/59 BY 60267 NLS/ES/tw

b7c

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

# FAUBUS for PRESIDENT

Independent patriots are in the process of forming a committee for the purpose of effecting the nomination of Governor Orval Faubus for President of the United States.

## Why Faubus?

1. An American in the truest sense in harmony with our economic, Constitutional and spiritual traditions.
2. A Christian patriot.
3. A defender of state sovereignty and local self-government.
4. A devotee of racial self-respect in the tradition of Jefferson, Jackson and Lincoln.
5. Youthful, dynamic, personable and eloquent.
6. An enemy of Communism in all forms and on all fronts.
7. A true friend of the people.
8. Fearless to the point of putting statesmanship above political expediency.
9. Popular in the North, the East and the West even as he is in the great South.
10. Dares to resist bureaucratic tyranny and un-Constitutional Supreme Court dictatorship.
11. Believes in peace with men of all nations providing such peace is not at the price of principle and justice.
12. Enjoys the support of labor as well as the respect of business.
13. A Veteran honored by all patriotic Veterans' groups.
14. A family and personal life above reproach.

COPIES DESTROYED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/94 BY 60267 NCS/EP/

4 0 DEC 14 1972

(Over)

105-69472-4  
ENCLOSURE

**Governor Orval Faubus**



### **Enrollment Campaign**

This announcement is the humble invitation of a campaign to enroll citizens in support of Governor Orval Faubus for President. From this enrollment will be chosen the permanent committee to be known as the Faubus for President Committee.

Please fill out the attached coupon and send it to the address indicated below:

COUPON — TEAR OFF HERE

---

#### **Faubus for President**

**ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE**

**P. O. Box 39753**

**Los Angeles 39, California**

I desire campaign materials as indicated below. Enclosed is \$\_\_\_\_\_ to cover cost of printing, handling and postage

Name\_\_\_\_\_

Address\_\_\_\_\_

City\_\_\_\_\_ Zone\_\_\_\_\_ State\_\_\_\_\_

☐ Send\_\_\_\_\_extra buttons.    ☐ Send\_\_\_\_\_extra circulars.

DECODED COPY

Radio

Teletype

Tolson  
Mohr  
Parsons  
Belmont  
Casper  
DeLoach  
Malone  
McGuire  
Rosen  
Tamm  
Trotter  
W.C. Sullivan  
Tele. Room  
Ingram  
Gandy

URGENT 3-11-60

TO DIRECTOR

FROM SAC, LITTLE ROCK 111755

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS, RACIAL MATTERS. [REDACTED] FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION. CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION ENGAGED IN CAMPAIGN OF PROTEST AGAINST APPEARANCE OF DR. EDWIN T. DAHLBERG, PRESIDENT, NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, OF ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, WHO WILL ADDRESS MEETING OF ARKANSAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, LITTLE ROCK, TONIGHT, ON NIGHT OF MARCH 10 LAST [REDACTED]

THAT PICKETS CARRYING PLACARDS WOULD APPEAR DURING EARLY AFTERNOON OF MARCH 11 INSTANT SO AS TO GET IN THE NEWSPAPER AND TV PRIOR TO THE ADDRESS OF DR. DAHLBERG. SA OBSERVED FIVE WOMEN DRESSED IN BLACK AND WEARING BLACK GLASSES CARRYING PLACARDS DENOUNCING DAHLBERG ON HIS ARRIVAL AT TRAIN STATION, LITTLE ROCK, AT 11:00 AM TODAY. SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE PRESS WERE PRESENT AT THE TRAIN STATION, AS WELL AS POLICE. NO DISORDER REPORTED. ACCORDING TO THE PRESS AND LEAFLETS CIRCULATED BY THE CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL THE PROTEST IS BASED ON ALLEGATIONS BY CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL THAT DR. DAHLBERG IS AFFILIATED WITH NUMEROUS COMMUNIST FRONT ORGANIZATIONS. BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED.

RECEIVED:

EX 109  
1:34 PM RADIO

REC-16

105-69492-5

Mr. Rosen

CO-111, ROSEN

2:22 PM CODING UNIT

BLF

ALL INFO CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/99 BY 60267 NLS/EPH/26-2000



F B I

Date: March 16, 1960

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT  
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (105-189)

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS

Re Little Rock radiogram to Bureau, 3/11/60, furnishing information concerning protest by Capital Citizens Council (CCC) against appearance of Dr. EDWIN T. DAHLBERG at First Methodist Church, Little Rock, 3/11/60.

The informant said

Reference is made to Little Rock airtel to Bureau, 2/4/60, under the caption "INTEGRATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN LITTLE ROCK - CR; COC; OOJ," which enclosed letterhead memorandum bearing the caption "CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS," dated 2/4/60, which letterhead memorandum contained

P

4 - Bureau

6 - Little Rock (105-189) (44-341) (62-1570) [REDACTED]  
(105-193)LJM/gm  
(10)

REC- 98

Approved: F17  
Special Agent in ChargeSent 13 MAR 1960

62 MAR 31 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/14/92 BY 60367 MSL/STW

b2  
b7d  
b7

b7d  
b7c

b2  
b7d



F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plain text or code)

Via \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

LR 105-189

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7

b7c

CASPER

- 2 -

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

F B I

Date: April 29, 1960

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT  
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (105-189)

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS

[REDACTED] b2 b7D

[REDACTED] b7c

The Bureau will be kept advised of further developments concerning this organization. B

One copy of this communication is furnished the New Orleans Division in view of the [REDACTED] b7c  
Louisiana, being in Little Rock.

REC-59

EX-105

11 MAY 2 1960  
CASPERNew Orleans (Info)  
Little RockALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/55 BY 60267 MCEP/100

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M

Special Agent in Charge

F B I

Date: June 30, 1960

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT  
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-69,492)

FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (105-189)

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS

Enclosed for the information of the Bureau are eight copies of a letterhead memorandum dated 6/30/60 and captioned "CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS," copies of which have been furnished the USA and CIC, Little Rock.

The confidential source who furnished the information contained in the enclosed memorandum is [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Little Rock, Arkansas, who is a leader in the [REDACTED]

The quotation from JOHNSON's speech concerning his prediction that no Negroes would attend white schools in Little Rock next fall has been orally furnished to Little Rock Chief of Police ROBERT E. GLASSCOCK on a confidential basis.

CASPER

P.

3 - Bureau (Enc. 8) (105-69,492) (RM)

8 - Little Rock (105-189) [REDACTED] (157-39) (157-3) (44-341) (66-1537)  
(157-84) (105-187)LJM/gm  
(11)

Agency G-2 [REDACTED]  
Req. Rec'd \_\_\_\_\_  
Date Forw. 7-6-60  
How Forw. RLB  
By [REDACTED]  
1cc Orig. Unit  
acc'd destroyed

REC-19

15 JUL 2 1960

ENCLOSURE

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/55 BY 60267 NLS/EP/TW



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

8 6  
**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

**Farm Bureau Building  
Seventh and High Streets  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
June 30, 1960**

**CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS**

A confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past furnished the following information on [REDACTED]

ARK [REDACTED]

ARK [REDACTED]

ARK [REDACTED]

ARK [REDACTED]

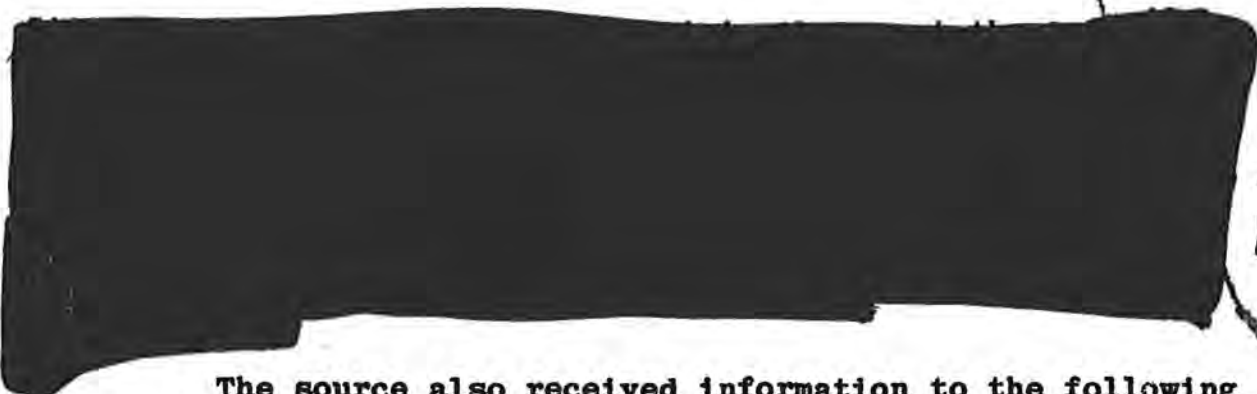
b7C b7D  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/77 BY 60267 NLS/EP/TW

105-69492-8  
ENCLOSURE



**CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS**

 b7C  
b7D

The source also received information to the following effect from sources outside the Capital Citizens Council:

During the recent past, JIM JOHNSON, Associate Justice of the Arkansas Supreme Court, made a speech at Shreveport, Louisiana, in behalf of Arkansas Governor ORVAL E. FAUBUS as a candidate for the presidency of the United States. During that speech, JOHNSON was quoted as having stated that segregationists at Little Rock have not lost the battle. To prove this point, JOHNSON said very few Negroes are attending white schools in Little Rock, and there will be no Negroes attending white high schools in Little Rock next fall. JOHNSON did not elaborate and did not explain why he predicted Negroes would not attend integrated schools in Little Rock in the fall of 1960.

F B I

Date: 10/12/60

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT  
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-69,492)  
 FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (105-189)  
 RE: CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS

Enclosed to the Bureau are nine copies of a letterhead memorandum dated October 12, 1960, and captioned "CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS", copies of which have been furnished USA and CIC, Little Rock. A copy of letterhead memorandum is also enclosed to New Orleans.

The confidential source who furnished information in enclosed memorandum is [REDACTED] b2 b7D

CASPER

P.  
 4 - Bureau (105-69,492) (157-105) (Enc. 9) (AIR MAIL, REGISTERED)  
 1 - New Orleans (Info.) (Enc. 1) (AIR MAIL, REGISTERED)  
 3 - Little Rock (105-189) (157-39) (66-1537)  
 LJM/ds  
 (8)

AGENCY 42,000,000 CRD  
 REQ. REC'D 10/25/60  
 DATE FORW. 10/25/60  
 HOW FORW. FEW  
 BY 1 cc org unit  
3 cc c's destroyed

REC-55

105-69492-9  
12 OCT 13 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/95 BY 60267 NLS/EP/HW

Approved: 51 NOV 1 1960  
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per DCI



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Farm Bureau Building  
Seventh and High Streets  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
October 12, 1960

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL,  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

A confidential source who has furnished reliable  
information in the past furnished the following information  
on [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D

ASSOCIATE JUSTICE ARKANSAS SUPREME COURT

This document contains neither recommendations nor  
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is  
loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/95 BY 60267 NLS EP/TW

105-69472-9  
ENCLOSURE

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-69492-9 page 2

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X for this page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX



F B I

Date: **February 7, 1961**Transmit the following in **PLAIN TEXT**  
(Type in plain text or code)Via **AIRTEL** **AIR MAIL**  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)**TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-69,492)****FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (105-189)****CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS****REC-43**

Enclosed to the Bureau are eight copies of a letterhead memorandum dated 2/7/61 and captioned "CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS," copies of which have been furnished the USA and CIC, Little Rock.

The first confidential source mentioned in enclosed memorandum is [REDACTED], and the second is [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] the Capital Citizens Council is a [REDACTED]

This information was orally furnished to Little Rock Chief of Police **ROBERT E. GLASSCOCK, NA**, on a confidential basis on [REDACTED] Chief **GLASSCOCK** confirmed the fact that [REDACTED]

**CASPER**

3 - Bureau (105-69,492) (Enc. 8) (RM)  
1 - Little Rock (105-189)  
LJM/gm  
(4)

**REC-43**

AGENCY *Spec. inv. unit*  
REQ. REC'D *2/10/61*  
DATE FORW. *2/10/61*  
HOW FORW. *Spec. inv. unit*  
BY *Spec. inv. unit*  
*all destroyed*

**25 FEB 9 1961**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

DATE *8/11/59* BY *60267 mlg/lp/ma*

**67 FEB 17 1961**  
Approved: *[Signature]*  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

ENCLOSURE



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Farm Bureau Building  
Seventh and High Streets  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 7, 1961

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

A confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past furnished the following information on

[REDACTED]

b7.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7C

[REDACTED]

b7D

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/99 BY 60267 NLS/EP/IW 100-67492-1D

**RE: CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS**

[REDACTED]

b7C b7D

Another confidential source advised that [REDACTED] recently made the statement that the Citizens Council would cause a little excitement next summer. He did not furnish any details in this regard. b1

FBI

Date: 3/17/61

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT  
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL, REGISTERED  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-69,492)  
 FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (105-189)  
 RE: CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
 LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
 RACIAL MATTERS

Enclosed herewith are nine copies of a letterhead memorandum dated 3/17/61, and captioned "CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS", copies of which have been furnished to the USA and CIC, Little Rock.

The confidential informant who furnished this information is [REDACTED]

b2  
b7D

CASPER

4 - Bureau (105-69,492) (157-105) (Enc. 9) (AIR MAIL, REGISTERED)  
 5 - Little Rock (105-189) [REDACTED] (157-39) (66-1537) (44-341)  
 WGJ/ds  
 (9)

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 8/11/99 BY 60267 NS/EP/ku

Agency L. J. M. [REDACTED]  
 Req. Rec'd  
 Date Forw. 3-22-61  
 How Forw. 105-69492-11  
 By 200's org unit  
200's destroyed

REC-35

105-69492-11

MAR 18 1961

Approved: gpc F107  
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Farm Bureau Building  
Seventh and High Streets  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
March 17, 1961

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

A confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past furnished the following information on [REDACTED] b7D

On the night of March 14, 1961, a meeting of the Capital Citizens Council was held in the Fontaine Room of the Lafayette Hotel, Little Rock, Arkansas, with approximately 50 to 60 persons in attendance.

At this meeting Reverend WESLEY PRUDEN spoke in behalf of EDGAR ALVIN LAUDERDALE, who had been convicted in connection with the 1959 Labor Day bombings in Little Rock. Reverend PRUDEN stated that the Supreme Court of the State of Arkansas had rejected LAUDERDALE's request for a re-hearing and had indicated that LAUDERDALE would have to go to prison within two weeks. Reverend PRUDEN asked those present to telephone the Governor's office, between the hours of 9:00 A.M. and 12:00 noon on March 15, 1961, requesting that the Governor release LAUDERDALE or give him a 90-day furlough.

During this meeting slips of paper were passed out to those present which contained the names, addresses, home and business telephone numbers of the members of the Little Rock School Board. It was requested that those in attendance flood these people with telephone calls telling them that they had been elected as segregationists and that they should now conduct themselves as segregationists.

-----  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/88 BY 60267 NLS/EP/TW

100-475-11  
ENCLOSURE

F B I

Date: March 23, 1961

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT  
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-69,492)

FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (105-189)

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS

Enclosed for the information of the Bureau is a copy of a newspaper, "The Arkansas Layman," Volume I, No. 1, dated March, 1961, published by Arkansas Laymen, Inc., North Little Rock, Arkansas. This publication contains no information as to the identity of the editor. Paragraph 5 of the front page editorial makes a favorable reference to the FBI. This editorial and another front page item captioned "L.R. 'Operation Abolition Squabble'" connect the FBI with the film "Operation Abolition."

This publication was furnished by [REDACTED] on [REDACTED] who advised that copies of the paper were distributed at a membership meeting of the Capital Citizens Council at Little Rock on 3/14/61. At that meeting, Attorney AMIS GUTHRIDGE, President of the Capital Citizens Council, made the statement that this newspaper was being put out by GUY SWAIM and DOYLE VENABLE.

ENCLOSURE  
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

EX-114 CASPER  
REC-62  
Bureau (105-69,492) (Enc. 1) (RM)  
4 - Little Rock (105-189) (100-3401) (100-171) [REDACTED]  
LJM/gm  
(7)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/99 BY 60267 ALS/EP/10

C. C. Wick

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

63 APR 4 1961

pa)  
he

ONE ENCLOSURE TO BUREAU FROM LITTLE ROCK  
ONE COPY OF NEWSPAPER "THE ARKANSAS LAYMAN"

RE: CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS

BUFILE: 105-69,492  
LR FILE: 105-189

LITTLE ROCK AIRTEL TO BUREAU, 3/23/61

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/99 BY 60267 NLS/EP/TW

105-69492-12

4  
ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/88 BY 60267 NLS/ETW



# THE ARKANSAS LAYMAN

Volume 1, Number 1

North Little Rock, Arkansas

## THE ARK. LAYMAN'S STAND *an editorial*

Last week, the National Council of Churches advised its clergy members against showing the film, "Operation Abolition" without the presentation of supplementary facts furnished by the council.

The controversial film, depicting student riots in San Francisco during hearings held by the House Committee on Un-American Activities last spring, drew fire in Little Rock in December when its showing was attacked by two well-known men, Forrest Rozzell and Dr. Joseph B. Hunter. Dr. Hunter is currently executive secretary of the Arkansas Council of Churches and a delegate to the National Council of Churches. (See Hunter)

In its statement, the National Council released the reasons for its action in a series of the most naive and vague utterances ever accorded well-educated leaders of the clergy.

The council expressed concern about accusations in the film "reflecting adversely on the reputations of students". Since the word "the" does not appear, the Council leaves it unclear just what students they refer to. If it be those, (and we gather it is) involved in the rioting anyone who has seen the film can tell the Council that no names of student rioters were mentioned. The only names used in the film were those who were called before the Committee to answer questions concerning their activities or ADULT DEMONSTRATORS, who have had communist affiliations.

Now surely, the National Council does not oppose the publication of those names!

The Council's statement went on to express concern about the film's "Effect upon freedom of expression" by implying that a criticism of the House Committee was Communist-inspired. This AFTER AN FBI INVESTIGATION made it evident that students were used and incited by Communist subversives! In other words, the Council would have us discredit statements and evidence of the House Un-American Activities Committee which has uncovered countless communists, AND the FBI, whose reputation as a law enforcement agency is known and respected throughout the free world and accept in their place a flowery and generalized statement concerning the "effect upon freedom of expression".

While we are on the subject, we would remind the Council that "freedom of expression" works both ways in the democratic process of our government. The ministers of this nation and the congregations to whom THEY belong have the right to hear, see and read anything without censorship!

Going further, according to a statement by Herluf Jensen, executive secretary of the National Student Christian Federation, there was "no evidence of student violence whatever" in the San Francisco fiasco as the film indicated.

The Arkansas Layman would like to point out an important fact. The film was subpoenaed from private enterprises by the Committee after the riots. The film was ~~not~~ from actual film shot during the rioting by two local TV stations. The sound was recorded on the spot by a local FM station.

Now would Mr. Jensen have the American public believe that the whole disgraceful affair was a mild tea-party...that the policemen who were injured (using waterhoses instead of bully clubs) didn't exist and that two privately-owned TV stations are guilty of misrepresentation?

Church delegates, who viewed the film, were quoted as saying it "does not contribute to a realistic understanding of Communism and its dangers to the United States".

Any intelligent church-goer who knows ANYTHING at all about Communism knows that when American college students can be used as a means of nothing more than propaganda in a move to discredit a committee of the United States Congress which fights Communism, we are in trouble! How much more realistic an understanding can one gain than by seeing the actual film of such a riot?

It is noteworthy that the Council

"INACCU

SAY'S HL

L. R. 'A  
BO  
SQU.

After Little F  
"Operation Aboli  
squabble-during v  
man Dr. Joseph I  
terly assailed the  
mittee on Un-Ar  
ivities and the F  
tion echoed by the  
lic was why did H  
such a vehement p  
a committee of C  
Edgar Hoover's F

Hunter publicly  
movie "Operation  
a showing for civ  
church officials at  
of the American  
warned that it w  
and misleading.  
that he based hi  
information he ha  
the annual Nation  
Churches meeting  
cisco--scene of t  
licized student  
the House Comm  
American Activiti  
the film.

Hunter is Execut  
of the Arkansas  
Churches and a s  
to the National  
churches.

Hunter later cha  
FBI and the Hous  
"got together and  
a group of persons  
company and ther  
San Francisco to  
paganda movie in  
help the Committ  
financial appropri  
Congress."

Through editoria  
was told that Cong  
Alford's request  
ressional probe o  
the Controversy i  
was a violation of  
of free speech.

# ARKANSAS LAYMAN

Number 1

North Little Rock, Arkansas

March, 1961

## AYMAN'S STAND

*editorial*

of Churches advised its clergy members against showing out the presentation of supplementary facts, furnished by

tudent riots in San Francisco during hearings held by the ctivities last spring, drew fire in Little Rock in December two well-known men, Forrest Rozzell and Dr. Joseph B, executive secretary of the Arkansas Council of Churches l of Churches. (See Hunter)

ouncil released the reasons for its action in a series of es ever accorded well-educated leaders of the clergy. about accusations in the film "reflecting adversely on ice the word "the" does not appear, the Council leaves y refer to. If it be those, (and we gather it is) involved in the film can tell the Council that no names of student nly names used in the film were those who were called questions concerning their activities or ADULT DEM- ist affiliations.

es not oppose the publication of those names! o express concern about the film's "Effect upon freedom ticism of the House Committee was Communist-inspired, N made it evident that students were used and incited by ords, the Council would have us discredit statements and in Activities Committee which has uncovered countless reputation as a law enforcement agency is known and ld and accept in their place a flowery and generalized n freedom of expression".

would remind the Council that "freedom of expression" process of our government. The ministers of this nation IEY belong have the right to hear, see and read anything

statement by Herluf Jensen, executive secretary of the m, there was "no evidence of student violence whatever" m indicated.

to point out an important fact. The film was subpoenaed mmittee after the riots. The film was taken from actual o local TV stations. The sound was recorded on the spot

American public believe that the whole disgraceful affair icemen who were injured (using waterhoses instead of wo privately-owned TV stations are guilty of misrepres-

the film, were quoted as saying it "does not contribute nism and its dangers to the United States".

knows ANYTHING at all about Communism knows that e be used as a means of nothing more than propaganda in of the United States Congress which fights Communism, re realistic an understanding can one gain than by seeing

"INACCURATE AND MISLEADING"

SAY'S HUNTER...

## L. R. "OPERATION ABOLITION SQUABBLE"

After Little Rock's recent "Operation Abolition" film squabble-during which churchman Dr. Joseph B. Hunter bitterly assailed the House Committee on Un-American Activities and the FBI--the question echoed by the general public was why did Hunter unleash such a vehement protest against a committee of Congress and J. Edgar Hoover's FBI.

Hunter publicly denounced the movie "Operation Abolition" at a showing for civic, police and church officials at Ebert's Post of the American Legion and warned that it was inaccurate and misleading. He admitted that he based his protest on information he had received at the annual National Council of Churches meeting in San Francisco--scene of the much publicized student riots against the House Committee on Un-American Activities depicted in the film.

Hunter is Executive Secretary of the Arkansas Council of Churches and a state delegate to the National Council of churches.

Hunter later charged that the FBI and the House Committee "got together and subpoenaed a group of persons, hired a film company and then went out to San Francisco to make a propaganda movie in an effort to help the Committee get their financial appropriations from Congress."

Through editorials the public was told that Congressman Dale Alford's request for a Congressional probe of Hunter and the Controversy in Little Rock was a violation of Hunter's right of free speech. Nothing could

Discrimination in Higher Education. (3) Signer of a statement endorsing publication and distribution of the Report of seven clergymen who visited Yugoslavia.

In a lengthy letter which was published in the Arkansas Gazette, Hunter explained his affiliations this way: "...There is some mention in the newspaper of certain organizations in which I am reported as having membership. I am able to recognize only one of them, the Southern Education Fund. I think this was formerly called the Southern Conference for Human Welfare...If I felt that it was a movement that could advance the cause of world peace I probably was part of it. It seems to me that such a group had a well advertised meeting in Memphis at which Mrs. Roosevelt spoke. I recall only one meeting which I ATTENDED. It was in Atlanta. The man who presided was Dr. Frank Graham..."

Cont'd to page 4

Special Report...

## FEDERAL AID FOLLY

Recently the administration sent to Congress a bill calling for increased Federal Aid for schools. Lauded by many educators, as a great step forward, this bill, if passed would grant the federal government



## an editorial

Last week, the National Council of Churches advised its clergy members against showing the film, "Operation Abolition" without the presentation of supplementary facts, furnished by the council.

The controversial film, depicting student riots in San Francisco during hearings held by the House Committee on Un-American Activities last spring, drew fire in Little Rock in December when its showing was attacked by two well-known men, Forrest Rozzell and Dr. Joseph B. Hunter. Dr. Hunter is currently executive secretary of the Arkansas Council of Churches and a delegate to the National Council of Churches. (See Hunter)

In its statement, the National Council released the reasons for its action in a series of the most naive and vague utterances ever accorded well-educated leaders of the clergy.

The council expressed concern about accusations in the film "reflecting adversely on the reputations of students". Since the word "the" does not appear, the Council leaves it unclear just what students they refer to. If it be those, (and we gather it is) involved in the rioting anyone who has seen the film can tell the Council that no names of student rioters were mentioned. The only names used in the film were those who were called before the Committee to answer questions concerning their activities or ADULT DEMONSTRATORS, who have had communist affiliations.

Now surely, the National Council does not oppose the publication of those names!

The Council's statement went on to express concern about the film's "Effect upon freedom of expression" by implying that a criticism of the House Committee was Communist-inspired. This AFTER AN FBI INVESTIGATION made it evident that students were used and incited by Communist subversives! In other words, the Council would have us discredit statements and evidence of the House Un-American Activities Committee which has uncovered countless communists, AND the FBI, whose reputation as a law enforcement agency is known and respected throughout the free world and accept in their place a flowery and generalized statement concerning the "effect upon freedom of expression".

While we are on the subject, we would remind the Council that "freedom of expression" works both ways in the democratic process of our government. The ministers of this nation and the congregations to whom THEY belong have the right to hear, see and read anything without censorship!

Going further, according to a statement by Herluf Jensen, executive secretary of the National Student Christian Federation, there was "no evidence of student violence whatever" in the San Francisco fracas as the film indicated.

The Arkansas Layman would like to point out an important fact. The film was subpoenaed from private enterprises by the Committee after the riots. The film was taken from actual film shot during the rioting by two local TV stations. The sound was recorded on the spot by a local FM station.

Now would Mr. Jensen have the American public believe that the whole disgraceful affair was a mild tea-party...that the policemen who were injured (using waterhoses instead of bully clubs) didn't exist and that two privately-owned TV stations are guilty of misrepresentation?

Church delegates, who viewed the film, were quoted as saying it "does not contribute to a realistic understanding of Communism and its dangers to the United States".

Any intelligent church-goer who knows ANYTHING at all about Communism knows that when American college students can be used as a means of nothing more than propaganda in a move to discredit a committee of the United States Congress which fights Communism, we are in trouble! How much more realistic an understanding can one gain than by seeing the actual film of such a riot?

It is noteworthy that the Council statement was accompanied by a 35-page study document containing information gathered by the Council's Department of Christian Life and Work.

A summary of this information, according to the Council, is to be prepared for use by local churches. The Council further cautioned the ministers not to show the film unless a "full and fair presentation of such facts" (referring evidently to the Council's summary report) is provided beforehand.

Methodist Bishop John Wesley Lord, Washington, D.C., claims the action of the Council is not any attempt at censorship. Yet, the Council feels it necessary to interpret for the clergy and caution them against showing the film WITHOUT FIRST making a presentation of Council gathered information!

Since men such as Harry Bridges, admitted and known Communist Party Member are seen in the film...and, with the overwhelming evidence supporting the film, we are amazed at the Council's statements.

We cannot understand why a Council representing (according to their figures) 40 million Christians, who believe in Christ, would attempt in any way to cast even a small suspicion of doubt upon a film, which evidence proves was Communist-inspired, particularly since Communism recognizes no God...No Christ and opposes every principal for which this country stands?

In its statements, the National Council offered no proof that the film was inaccurate...that the evidence of the FBI investigation was untrue...The Council issued no facts to substantiate their statements. Why?

In summary let us say this:

We have the old-American belief that the public is smart enough to hear and see a film on any issue...and to judge for themselves, without interpretation from their minister.

We prefer to stand with the FBI and the House Committee on Un-American Activities, who backed the film with published facts, rather than with a group which has called repeatedly for the recognition of Red China, appointed men with alleged Communist-front affiliations to edit a Bible (which does not acknowledge the Virgin Birth), supported the U.N. and published a Declaration calling for one world.

## ABC SQU

After Little "Operation Abolition" during man Dr. Josep terly assailed mittee on Un-ivities and the tion echoed by t lic was why did such a vehemen a committee of Edgar Hoover's

Hunter public movie "Operati a showing for c church officials of the Americ warned that it and misleading. that he based information he the annual Natio Churches meetir cisco--scene of lized student the House Com American Activi the film.

Hunter is Execi of the Arkansas Churches and a to the National churches.

Hunter later cl FBI and the Hou "got together as a group of person company and the San Francisco to paganda movie li help the Commi financial approp Congress."

Through editori was told that Cong Alford's request ressional probe the Controversy was a violation of of free speech. be further from

A Little Rock Committee (the m newly formed Arko requested the p discovered public cerning Hunter's with communist ivities.

The Committee was necessary bec er's opinion-moh as a "prominent and the damage tl felt could be done ing the film "Ope tion" (backed in a port by FBI Direc

A Compilation o ords of 6000 Edu I, published by Cl Inc., lists Hunt merly taught Reli burg College. Va been: (1) An ede declaration of a ference Education FBI Leade

cil of Churches advised its clergy members against showing without the presentation of supplementary facts, furnished by

ng student riots in San Francisco during hearings held by the in Activities last spring, drew fire in Little Rock in December by two well-known men, Forrest Rozzell and Dr. Joseph B. ly executive secretary of the Arkansas Council of Churches ncil of Churches. (See Hunter)

il Council released the reasons for its action in a series of rances ever accorded well-educated leaders of the clergy. ern about accusations in the film "reflecting adversely on Since the word "the" does not appear, the Council leaves they refer to. If it be those, (and we gather it is) involved seen the film can tell the Council that no names of student : only names used in the film were those who were called er questions concerning their activities or ADULT DEM-munist affiliations.

I does not oppose the publication of those names! n to express concern about the film's "Effect upon freedom criticism of the House Committee was Communist-inspired, TION made it evident that students were used and incited by r words, the Council would have us discredit statements and rican Activities Committee which has uncovered countless ose reputation as a law enforcement agency is known and world and accept in their place a flowery and generalized upon freedom of expression". we would remind the Council that "freedom of expression" tic process of our government. The ministers of this nation THEY belong have the right to hear, see and read anything

a statement by Herluf Jensen, executive secretary of the tion, there was "no evidence of student violence whatever" film indicated.

ke to point out an important fact. The film was subpoenaed Committee after the riots. The film was taken from actual two local TV stations. The sound was recorded on the spot

e American public believe that the whole disgraceful affair policemen who were injured (using waterhoses instead of two privately-owned TV stations are guilty of misrepres-

I the film, were quoted as saying it "does not contribute umunism and its dangers to the United States".

to knows ANYTHING at all about Communism knows that an be used as a means of nothing more than propaganda in e of the United States Congress which fights Communism, ore realistic an understanding can one gain than by seeing

I statement was accompanied by a 35-page study document y the Council's Department of Christian Life and Work. n, according to the Council, is to be prepared for use by her cautioned the ministers not to show the film unless a ich facts" (referring evidently to the Council's summary

Lord, Washington, D.C., claims the action of the Council . Yet, the Council feels it necessary to interpret for the showing the film WITHOUT FIRST making a presentation

dges, admitted and known Communist Party Member are verwhelming evidence supporting the film, we are amazed

uncil representing (according to their figures) 40 million ould attempt in any way to cast even a small suspicion nce proves was Communist-inspired, particularly since .No Christ and opposes every principal for which this

ouncil offered no pro-f that the film was inaccurate...that n was untrue...The Council issued no facts to substantiate

ef that the public is smart enough to hear and see a film elves, without interpretation from their minister, nd the House Committee on Un-American Activities, who acts, rather than with a group which has called repeatedly ppointed men with alleged Communist-front affiliations to cknowledge the Virgin Birth), supported the UN, and pub- rld.

# ABOLITION SQUABBLE

After Little Rock's recent "Operation Abolition" film squabble-during which churchman Dr. Joseph B. Hunter bitterly assailed the House Committee on Un-American Activities and the FBI--the question echoed by the general public was why did Hunter unleash such a vehement protest against a committee of Congress and J. Edgar Hoover's FBI.

Hunter publicly denounced the movie "Operation Abolition" at a showing for civic, police and church officials at Ebert's Post of the American Legion and warned that it was inaccurate and misleading. He admitted that he based his protest on information he had received at the annual National Council of Churches meeting in San Francisco--scene of the much publicized student riots against the House Committee on Un-American Activities depicted in the film.

Hunter is Executive Secretary of the Arkansas Council of Churches and a state delegate to the National Council of churches.

Hunter later charged that the FBI and the House Committee "got together and subpoenaed a group of persons, hired a film company and then went out to San Francisco to make a propaganda movie in an effort to help the Committee get their financial appropriations from Congress."

Through editorials the public was told that Congressman Dale Alford's request for a Congressional probe of Hunter and the Controversy in Little Rock was a violation of Hunter's right of free speech. Nothing could be further from the truth.

A Little Rock area Citizen's Committee (the nucleus for the newly formed Arkansas Laymen requested the probe after it discovered public records concerning Hunter's affiliations with communist-front activities.

The Committee felt a probe was necessary because of Hunter's opinion-molding position as a "prominent churchman" and the damage the committee felt could be done by discrediting the film "Operation Abolition" (backed in a detailed report by FBI Director Hoover).

A Compilation of Public Records of 6000 Educators, Vol. I, published by Circuit Riders, Inc., lists Hunter--who formerly taught Religion at Lynchburg College, Va., as having been: (1) An endorser of the declaration of the Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc. (2) Listed as a sponsor of the

Discrimination in Higher Education. (3) Signer of a statement endorsing publication and distribution of the Report of seven clergymen who visited Yugoslavia.

In a lengthy letter which was published in the Arkansas Gazette, Hunter explained his affiliations this way: "...There is some mention in the newspaper of certain organizations in which I am reported as having membership. I am able to recognize only one of them, the Southern Education Fund. I think this was formerly called the Southern Conference for Human Welfare...If I felt that it was a movement that could advance the cause of world peace I probably was part of it. It seems to me that such a group had a well advertised meeting in Memphis at which Mrs. Roosevelt spoke. I recall only one meeting which I ATTENDED. It was in Atlanta. The man who presided was Dr. Frank Graham..."

Cont'd to page 4

## Special Report...

# FEDERAL AID FOLLY

Recently the administration sent to Congress a bill calling for increased Federal Aid for schools. Lauded by many educators, as a great step forward, this bill, if passed would grant the federal government even more control financially in our free public school system.

Education is not the responsibility of the federal government. From the early days of this nation's founding, education has been the responsibility of the local community, its citizens and the individual family. In their foresight our country's fathers, chose to keep the federal government out of the school system. In a discussion of education on the floor of the Constitutional Convention in 1787, a recommendation, calling for the establishment of a national university, was defeated with the consensus of opinion that education was not the province or responsibility of the federal government.

Many well meaning citizens have fallen for the talk that the money for federal aid programs comes free from Washington.



Communist subversives! In other words, the Council would have us discredit statements and evidence of the House Un-American Activities Committee which has uncovered countless communists, AND the , whose reputation as a law enforcement agency is known and respected throughout the free world and accept in their place a flowery and generalized statement concerning the "effect upon freedom of expression".

While we are on the subject, we would remind the Council that "freedom-of-expression" works both ways in the democratic process of our government. The ministers of this nation and the congregations to whom THEY belong have the right to hear, see and read anything without censorship!

Going further, according to a statement by Herluf Jensen, executive secretary of the National Student Christian Federation, there was "no evidence of student violence whatever" in the San Francisco fiasco as the film indicated.

The Arkansas Layman would like to point out an important fact. The film was subpoenaed from private enterprises by the Committee after the riots. The film was taken from actual film shot during the rioting by two local TV stations. The sound was recorded on the spot by a local FM station.

Now would Mr. Jensen have the American public believe that the whole disgraceful affair was a mild tea-party...that the policemen who were injured (using waterhoses instead of bully clubs) didn't exist and that two privately-owned TV stations are guilty of misrepresentation?

Church delegates, who viewed the film, were quoted as saying it "does not contribute to a realistic understanding of Communism and its dangers to the United States".

Any intelligent church-goer who knows ANYTHING at all about Communism knows that when American college students can be used as a means of nothing more than propaganda in a move to discredit a committee of the United States Congress which fights Communism, we are in trouble! How much more realistic an understanding can one gain than by seeing the actual film of such a riot?

It is noteworthy that the Council statement was accompanied by a 35-page study document containing information gathered by the Council's Department of Christian Life and Work.

A summary of this information, according to the Council, is to be prepared for use by local churches. The Council further cautioned the ministers not to show the film unless a "full and fair presentation of such facts" (referring evidently to the Council's summary report) is provided beforehand.

Methodist Bishop John Wesley Lord, Washington, D.C., claims the action of the Council is not any attempt at censorship. Yet, the Council feels it necessary to interpret for the clergy and caution them against showing the film WITHOUT FIRST making a presentation of Council gathered information!

Since men such as Harry Bridges, admitted and known Communist Party Member are seen in the film...and, with the overwhelming evidence supporting the film, we are amazed at the Council's statements.

We cannot understand why a Council representing (according to their figures) 40 million Christians, who believe in Christ, would attempt in any way to cast even a small suspicion of doubt upon a film, which evidence proves was Communist-inspired, particularly since Communism recognizes no God...No Christ and opposes every principal for which this country stands?

In its statements, the National Council offered no proof that the film was inaccurate...that the evidence of the FBI investigation was untrue...The Council issued no facts to substantiate their statements. Why?

In summary let us say this:

We have the old-American belief that the public is smart enough to hear and see a film on any issue...and to judge for themselves, without interpretation from their minister.

We prefer to stand with the FBI and the House Committee on Un-American Activities, who have backed the film with published facts, rather than with a group which has called repeatedly for the recognition of Red China, appointed men with alleged Communist-front affiliations to write a new Bible (which does not acknowledge the Virgin Birth), supported the UN, and published a resolution calling for one world.

the...  
Churches in  
cisco--scene  
licized studen  
the House Cor  
American Activ  
the film.

Hunter is Exe  
of the Arkans  
Churches and  
to the Nation  
churches.

Hunter later  
FBI and the H  
"got together  
a group of pers  
company and t  
San Francisco  
paganda movie  
help the Comm  
financial appro  
Congress."

Through edito  
was told that Co  
Alford's reques  
ressional probe  
the Controversy  
was a violation  
of free speech.  
be further from

A Little Rock  
Committee (the  
newly formed Ar  
requested the  
discovered publi  
cerning Hunter'  
with communist  
ivities.

The Committe  
was necessary b  
er's opinion-mc  
as a "prominen  
and the damage  
felt could be don  
ing the film "Op  
tion" (backed in  
port by FBI Dir

A Compilation  
ords of 6000 Ec  
I, published by C  
Inc., lists Hunt  
merly taught Reli  
burg College, V  
been: (1) An en  
declaration of the  
ference Education  
(2) Listed as a s  
First Southwide C

# JOIN THE ARKANSAS LAYMEN

Committee was Communist-inspired, and incident by the Council would have us discredit the Council's reputation as a law enforcement agency is known and world and accept in their place a flowery and generalized upon freedom of expression. We would remind the Council that "freedom of expression" is a part of our government. The ministers of this nation and THEY belong have the right to hear, see and read anything

a statement by Herluf Jensen, executive secretary of the Council, there was "no evidence of student violence whatever" in the film indicated.

like to point out an important fact. The film was subpoenaed by the Council after the riots. The film was taken from actual two local TV stations. The sound was recorded on the spot

the American public believe that the whole disgraceful affair of policemen who were injured (using waterhoses instead of at two privately-owned TV stations are guilty of misrepresentation

ed the film, were quoted as saying it "does not contribute to Communism and its dangers to the United States".

who knows ANYTHING at all about Communism knows that can be used as a means of nothing more than propaganda in the United States Congress which fights Communism. more realistic an understanding can one gain than by seeing

the Council statement was accompanied by a 35-page study document by the Council's Department of Christian Life and Work. tion, according to the Council, is to be prepared for use by further cautioned the ministers not to show the film unless a such facts" (referring evidently to the Council's summary

by Lord, Washington, D.C., claims the action of the Council is. Yet, the Council feels it necessary to interpret for the showing the film WITHOUT FIRST making a presentation

bridges, admitted and known Communist Party Member are overwhelming evidence supporting the film, we are amazed

Council representing (according to their figures) 40 million st, would attempt in any way to cast even a small suspicion of evidence proves was Communist-inspired, particularly since d...No Christ and opposes every principal for which this

Council offered no proof that the film was inaccurate...that tion was untrue...The Council issued no facts to substantiate

belief that the public is smart enough to hear and see a film themselves, without interpretation from their minister. and the House Committee on Un-American Activities, who and facts, rather than with a group which has called repeatedly, appointed men with alleged Communist-front affiliations to acknowledge the Virgin Birth, supported the UN, and pub-world.

information he had received at the annual National Council of Churches meeting in San Francisco--scene of the much publicized student riots against the House Committee on Un-American Activities depicted in the film.

Hunter is Executive Secretary of the Arkansas Council of Churches and a state delegate to the National Council of churches.

Hunter later charged that the FBI and the House Committee "got together and subpoenaed a group of persons, hired a film company and then went out to San Francisco to make a propaganda movie in an effort to help the Committee get their financial appropriations from Congress."

Through editorials the public was told that Congressman Dale Alford's request for a Congressional probe of Hunter and the Controversy in Little Rock was a violation of Hunter's right of free speech. Nothing could be further from the truth.

A Little Rock area Citizen's Committee (the nucleus for the newly formed Arkansas Laymen requested the probe after it discovered public records concerning Hunter's affiliations with communist-front activities.

The Committee felt a probe was necessary because of Hunter's opinion-molding position as a "prominent churchman" and the damage the committee felt could be done by discrediting the film "Operation Abolition" (backed in a detailed report by FBI Director Hoover).

A Compilation of Public Records of 6000 Educators, Vol. I, published by Circuit Riders, Inc., lists Hunter--who formerly taught Religion at Lynchburg College, Va., as having been: (1) An endorser of the declaration of the Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc. (2) Listed as a sponsor of the First Southwide Conference on

advance the cause of world peace I probably was part of it. It seems to me that such a group had a well advertised meeting in Memphis at which Mrs. Roosevelt spoke, I recall only one meeting which I ATTENDED. It was in Atlanta. The man who presided was Dr. Frank Graham..."

Cont'd to page 4

## Special Report...

# FEDERAL AID FOLLY

Recently the administration sent to Congress a bill calling for increased Federal Aid for schools. Lauded by many educators, as a great step forward, this bill, if passed would grant the federal government even more control financially in our free public school system.

Education is not the responsibility of the federal government. From the early days of this nation's founding, education has been the responsibility of the local community, its citizens and the individual family. In their foresight our country's fathers, chose to keep the federal government out of the school system. In a discussion of education on the floor of the Constitutional Convention in 1787, a recommendation, calling for the establishment of a national university, was defeated with the consensus of opinion that education was not the province or responsibility of the federal government.

Many well meaning citizens have fallen for the talk that the money for federal aid programs comes free from Washington.

cont'd to page 4

# IN THE ARKANSAS LAYMEN NOW!



by a local FM station.

Now would Mr. Jensen have the American public believe that the whole disgraceful affair was a mild tea-party.. the policemen who were injured (using fire hoses instead of bully clubs) didn't exist and that two privately-owned TV stations at fault of misrepresentation?

Church delegates, who viewed the film, were quoted as saying it "does not contribute to a realistic understanding of Communism and its dangers to the United States".

Any intelligent church-goer who knows ANYTHING at all about Communism knows that when American college students can be used as a means of nothing more than propaganda in a move to discredit a committee of the United States Congress which fights Communism, we are in trouble! How much more realistic an understanding can one gain than by seeing the actual film of such a riot?

It is noteworthy that the Council statement was accompanied by a 35-page study document containing information gathered by the Council's Department of Christian Life and Work.

A summary of this information, according to the Council, is to be prepared for use by local churches. The Council further cautioned the ministers not to show the film unless a "full and fair presentation of such facts" (referring evidently to the Council's summary report) is provided beforehand.

Methodist Bishop John Wesley Lord, Washington, D.C., claims the action of the Council is not any attempt at censorship. Yet, the Council feels it necessary to interpret for the clergy and caution them against showing the film WITHOUT FIRST making a presentation of Council gathered information!

Since men such as Harry Bridges, admitted and known Communist Party Member are seen in the film...and, with the overwhelming evidence supporting the film, we are amazed at the Council's statements.

We cannot understand why a Council representing (according to their figures) 40 million Christians, who believe in Christ, would attempt in any way to cast even a small suspicion of doubt upon a film, which evidence proves was Communist-inspired, particularly since Communism recognizes no God...No Christ and opposes every principal for which this country stands?

In its statements, the National Council offered no proof that the film was inaccurate...that the evidence of the FBI investigation was untrue...The Council issued no facts to substantiate their statements. Why?

In summary let us say this:

We have the old-American belief that the public is smart enough to hear and see a film on any issue...and to judge for themselves, without interpretation from their minister.

We prefer to stand with the FBI and the House Committee on Un-American Activities, who have backed the film with published facts, rather than with a group which has called repeatedly for the recognition of Red China, appointed men with alleged Communist-front affiliations to write a new Bible (which does not acknowledge the Virgin Birth), supported the UN, and published a resolution calling for one world.

company and the San Francisco 1  
paganda movie  
help the Comm  
financial appro  
Congress."

Through edito  
was told that Cor  
Alford's reques  
ressional probe  
the Controversy  
was a violation o  
of free speech.  
be further from

A Little Rock  
Committee (the  
newly formed Ar  
requested the  
discovered publi  
cerning Hunter's  
with communist  
ivities.

The Committe  
was necessary b  
er's opinion-mo  
as a "prominen  
and the damage  
felt could be don  
ing the film "Op  
tion" (backed in  
port by FBI Dir

A Compilation  
ords of 6000 Et  
it published by  
Inc., Univ. Hum  
merly taught Roll  
burg College, V  
beam (1). An ex  
declaration of the  
Larence E. H. Smith  
(7) Limited as a  
First Worldwide

# JOIN THE ARKANSAS LAYME

policemen who were injured (using waterhoses instead of  
two privately-owned TV stations are guilty of misrepres-

ed the film, were quoted as saying it "does not contribute  
Communism and its dangers to the United States".

who knows ANYTHING at all about Communism knows that  
can be used as a means of nothing more than propaganda in  
ee of the United States Congress which fights Communism,  
more realistic an understanding can one gain than by seeing

il statement was accompanied by a 35-page study document  
by the Council's Department of Christian Life and Work.  
ion, according to the Council, is to be prepared for use by  
rther cautioned the ministers not to show the film unless a  
such facts" (referring evidently to the Council's summary

y Lord, Washington, D.C., claims the action of the Council  
p. Yet, the Council feels it necessary to interpret for the  
: showing the film WITHOUT FIRST making a presentation

ridges, admitted and known Communist Party Member are  
overwhelming evidence supporting the film, we are amazed

ouncil representing (according to their figures) 40 million  
t, would attempt in any way to cast even a small suspicion  
ence proves was Communist-inspired, particularly since  
...No Christ and opposes every principal for which this

Council offered no proof that the film was inaccurate...that  
ion was untrue...The Council issued no facts to substantiate

ief that the public is smart enough to hear and see a film  
selves, without interpretation from their minister.

and the House Committee on Un-American Activities, who  
facts, rather than with a group which has called repeatedly  
appointed men with alleged Communist-front affiliations to  
acknowledge the Virgin Birth), supported the UN, and pub-  
world.

San Francisco to make a pro-  
paganda movie in an effort to  
help the Committee get their  
financial appropriations from  
Congress."

Through editorials the public  
was told that Congressman Dale  
Alford's request for a Cong-  
ressional probe of Hunter and  
the Controversy in Little Rock  
was a violation of Hunter's right  
of free speech. Nothing could  
be further from the truth.

A Little Rock area Citizen's  
Committee (the nucleus for the  
newly formed Arkansas Laymen  
requested the probe after it  
discovered public records con-  
cerning Hunter's affiliations  
with communist - front ac-  
tivities.

The Committee felt a probe  
was necessary because of Hunt-  
er's opinion-molding position  
as a "prominent churchman"  
and the damage the committee  
felt could be done by discredit-  
ing the film "Operation Aboli-  
tion" (backed in a detailed re-  
port by FBI Director Hoover).

A Compilation of Public Rec-  
ords of 6000 Educators, Vol.  
I, published by Circuit Riders,  
Inc., lists Hunter--who for-  
merly taught Religion at Lynch-  
burg College, Va., as having  
been: (1) An endorser of the  
declaration of the Southern Con-  
ference Educational Fund, Inc.,  
(2) Listed as a sponsor of the  
First Southwide Conference on

## AID FOLLY

Recently the administration  
sent to Congress a bill calling  
for increased Federal Aid for  
schools. Lauded by many edu-  
cators, as a great step for-  
ward, this bill, if passed would  
grant the federal government  
even more control financially  
in our free public school sys-  
tem.

Education is not the respon-  
sibility of the federal govern-  
ment. From the early days  
of this nation's founding, edu-  
cation has been the responsib-  
ility of the local community,  
its citizens and the individua  
family. In their foresight our  
country's fathers, chose to keep  
the federal government out of  
the school system. In a dis-  
cussion of education on the  
floor of the Constitutional Con-  
vention in 1787, a recomm-  
endation, calling for the estab-  
lishment of a national univer-  
sity, was defeated with the con-  
sensus of opinion that education  
was not the province or res-  
ponsibility of the federal gov-  
ernment.

Many well meaning citizens  
have fallen for the talk that  
the money for federal aid pro-  
grams comes free from Wash-  
ington.

cont'd to page 4

# THE ARKANSAS LAYMEN NOW!





--"Search for truth is the noblest occupation of man; it is PUBLICATION A DUTY"--Madame de Stall

Published monthly by the Arkansas Laymen Inc., North Little Rock, Arkansas, at ten cents a copy. Annual subscription, \$1.00 per year within the State of Arkansas; \$1.20 a year outside Arkansas.

## This We Believe

The Arkansas Layman believes that this government lies in the hands of the people. That the truth behind the situations which arise in this nation should be printed. That all the facts should, in fairness, be published.

The Arkansas Layman believes that it is the heritage of each American to be told all the story...all the facts...that armed with the knowledge of truth, the people, themselves, will abolish any element which is un-American...correct any situation in their community, state and country.

Simply stated, we believe in the integrity...the intelligence...and, the HEART of Americans.

The purpose of this publication, then, is to give, with a bold and unafraid pen, the facts...uncensored information and truthful analysis of current activities in our government and the institutions of our democracy.

The Arkansas Layman is published in the American Spirit of free speech and thought...and, with a humble feeling of patriotism and loyalty for this, our country.

We pray our belief in the people of this state, this nation will not be destroyed...and, that "This nation under God shall not perish from the earth"

# IN OUR OPINION

## ACT II

From time to time during the past year, the Air Force Manual Controversy has arisen. Bitterly attacked by the National Council of Churches leadership, the controversy was brought up again in a recent editorial blasting Francis E. Walter, present Chairman of the House Un-American Activities Committee.

The Air Force Manual Controversy arose originally when the National Council demanded the Manual linking certain Council members with communist affiliations, be withdrawn.

The editorial cited "the chairman's endorsement of irresponsible charges leveled against the National Council of Churches in an Air Force Training Manual issued and quickly withdrawn early last year.

The irresponsible charges referred to listed public records and public statements of persons, endorsed by NCC leadership, and cited the affiliations of these persons with pro - Communist fronts, projects and publications.

Now, logically, if such charges were untrue, certainly the clergymen mentioned would have taken action against the publishers and writers of the booklets. It should be noted however, that none of those named in the Manual have sued or even denied the statements concerning their listed affiliations in those sources from which the manual quoted.

Irresponsible charges? To the contrary it would seem from investigation and records, that the charges were well-founded!

Admittedly the manual was quickly withdrawn without so much as an investigation upon the part of the authorities and with an apology to the leadership of the National Council.

However, it should be noted that the manual was placed back into circulation almost immediately after an investigation...although practically no publicity was given this fact.

One glance at just one of the "sources" used by the Air Force Author (The National Council indicts itself in 50

### The Line of "Peace"

With their apathetic attitude toward communism, the majority of the Protestant Church leaders, have continuously succumbed to the communist "peace" line.

From January 1959 to August 1959 (a few months prior to the Air Force Manual Controversy), Protestant ministers contributed the following to the Communist propaganda machine:

- Advocated United States recognition of Red China.

- Advocated admission of Red China to the United Nations.

- Signed appeals in behalf of convicted Red espionage agent Morton Sobell.

- Sponsored and solicited funds for a tour of the Moscow State Orchestra.

- Signed appeals for the release from prison of Communist party leaders Gil Green and Henry Winston.

- Advocated demilitarization of a wide area of central Europe.

- Recommended that the United States and Britain continue their current voluntary ban on atomic weapon tests.

- Requested that France discontinue preparations for exploding her first atomic weapon.

(Editor's Note: The following editorial appeared in the PAIX AND LIVERETE--a French Communist Newspaper--in 1954. It is reprinted here in order that our readers may gain a better understanding of the Communist's attitude towards Christianity and their fanatic determination to submerge the world under Communism.)

"The Gospel is much more powerful weapon for the renewal of society than is our Marxist philosophy. All the same, it is we who will finally beat you. We are only a handful, and you

## THE

### an edito

There cor of realities in day drear the music, because with did not win pouring unto They tell us United State achieved wo ended up bac best, a draw.

Tostsky, l all the proph for us to se out-right wa and then, our

Not yet ha troyed a sin single Russia

Without a s and within t years, all of third of the under the ham

So far, the along "accord

We have, ) financial posit

No nation giving "aid" remain solvent

(Editor's Note Daily World, S

AM

The NATION largest Christia of representati inations.

The Council impelled to th advised and fa imagine.

As a result every American the inclination the training of ought AT THIS V and the leaders to OFFER guidan

Why do we feel Well, first we the Council meet

"THE UNITED ITS WILL TO T MUST BE PREP.

Now, let's qu subordination wh

"WE BELIEVE FOR SUCH EVE UNDU SHOCK T

# THIS We Believe

The Arkansas Layman believes that this government lies in the hands of the people. That the truth behind the situations which arise in this nation should be printed. That all the facts should, in fairness, be published.

The Arkansas Layman believes that it is the heritage of each American to be told all the story...all the facts...that armed with the knowledge of truth, the people, themselves, will abolish any element which is un-American...correct any situation in their community, state and country.

Simply stated, we believe in the integrity...the intelligence...and, the HEART of Americans.

The purpose of this publication, then, is to give, with a bold and unafraid pen, the facts...uncensored information and truthful analysis of current activities in our government and the institutions of our democracy.

The Arkansas Layman is published in the American Spirit of free speech and thought...and, with a humble feeling of patriotism and loyalty for this, our country.

We pray our belief in the people of this state, this nation will not be destroyed...and, that "This nation under God shall not perish from the earth."

## Ark. Laymen

The Arkansas Laymen is a group of men composed of businessmen, like those you pass on the street each day in your own community. It was founded, not as an anti-anything organization but, rather as a for America group...that deeply believes in the founding principles of this nation...a free country...unafraid, under God.

The Arkansas Laymen is not, at this moment a big money backed organization...but, it is a proud organization...proud of this United States of America, proud of the American heritage of freedom, and proud of its belief in God.

If you would like more information about the Arkansas Laymen...its purpose...its activities...Write: Arkansas Laymen, Box 156, North Little Rock,

against the National Council of Churches in an Air Force Training Manual issued and quickly withdrawn early last year.

The irresponsible charges referred to listed public records and public statements of persons, endorsed by NCC leadership, and cited the affiliations of these persons with pro-Communist fronts, projects and publications.

Now, logically, if such charges were untrue, certainly the clergymen mentioned would have taken action against the publishers and writers of the booklets. It should be noted however, that none of those named in the Manual have sued or even denied the statements concerning their listed affiliations in those sources from which the manual quoted.

Irresponsible charges? To the contrary it would seem from investigation and records, that the charges were well-founded!

Admittedly the manual was quickly withdrawn without so much as an investigation upon the part of the authorities and with an apology to the leadership of the National Council.

However, it should be noted that the manual was placed back into circulation almost immediately after an investigation...although practically no publicity was given this fact.

One glance at just one of the "sources" used by the Air Force Author (The National Council indicts itself in 50 counts of treason) will reveal that all the research for the booklet, such as public statements, published books and etc., are plainly listed.

It's well worth noting that in 1960 the House Un-American Activities Committee, with Francis E. Walter as chairman, "endorsed" a manual which caused considerable stir among many thinking Christians as to the NCC's membership and their policies. One year later, almost exactly, the National Council issued statements which, if not intentional, at least attempts to, cast considerable doubt upon the committee endorsed film "Operation Abolition", and, that in those statements, the National Council opinioned that the House film did not "contribute to a realistic understanding of Communism in the United States".

The debt of the U. S. is two and one-half times greater than the combined debt of 12 European nations we have been helping

Red China to the United Nations.

-Signed appeals in behalf of convicted Red espionage agent Morton Sobell.

-Sponsored and solicited funds for a tour of the Moscow State Orchestra.

-Signed appeals for the release from prison of Communist party leaders Gil Green and Henry Winston.

-Advocated demilitarization of a wide area of central Europe.

-Recommended that the United States and Britain continue their current voluntary ban on atomic weapon tests.

-Requested that France discontinue preparations for exploding her first atomic weapon.

(Editor's Note: The following editorial appeared in the PAIX AND LIVERETE--a French Communist Newspaper--in 1954. It is reprinted here in order that our readers may gain a better understanding of the Communist's attitude towards Christianity and their fanatic determination to submerge the world under Communism.)

"The Gospel is much more powerful weapon for the renewal of society than is our Marxist philosophy. All the same, it is we who will finally beat you. We are only a handful, and you Christians are numbered by the millions. But if you remember the story of Gideon and his three hundred companions you will understand why I am right. We Communists do not play with words. We are realists, and seeing that we are determined to achieve our object, we know how to obtain the means. Of our salaries and wages we keep only what is strictly necessary; and we give the rest for propaganda purposes. To this propaganda we also consecrate our free time and part of our holidays. You, however, give only a little time and hardly any money for the spreading of the Gospel of Christ. How can anyone believe in the supreme value of this Gospel if you do not practice it? If you do not spread it? And if you sacrifice neither time nor money for it? Believe me, it is we who will win, for we believe in our Communist message and we are ready to sacrifice everything, even our life, in order that social justice shall triumph. But you people are afraid to

third of the under the ham  
So far, the along "accord  
We have, 1 financial posit  
No nation giving "aid" remain solvent

(Editor's Note: Daily World, St

AI

The NATION largest Christian of representative institutions.

The Council impelled to the advised and to imagine.

As a result every America the inclination the training ought AT THIS V and the leaders to OFFER guidance

Why do we feel Well, first we the Council meet "THE UNITED ITS WILL TO T MUST BE PREP.

Now, let's quit subordination with "WE BELIEVE FOR SUCH EVIL UNDUCE SHOCK I HAVE A MORE REPRET DEMOC WITH THE BEN EXTENSION OF I

There it is, in of being sold to respected church

We can scarce what process so have become so this nation to the Nations. We are doms, our dream muses barely em who speak loudly UN.

Surely the relief that to submit to thing to do, or the cracy" at work.

Are 200 years before the altar of the masterworks the United States' things we have achieved they no longer count it no longer fashionable Christian to one nation, one God

To the National question:

Is the "Brother the capacity of hum



## IN OUR OPINION

## T II

me to time during ear, the Air Force controversy has arisen. tacked by the National Council of Churches leadership, controversy was again in a recent blasting Francis E. present Chairman of Un-American Activities Committee.

Force Manual Controversy originally when al Council demanded linking certain members with communitations, be with-

oral cited "the chair- orsement of irres- charges leveled : National Council of in an Air Force Manual issued and withdrawn early last

responsible charges o listed public re- public statements s, endorsed by NCC and cited the aff- f these persons with ununist fronts, pro- publications.

cally, if such charges ue, certainly the mentioned would action against the and writers of the

It should be noted that none of those the Manual have sued enied the statements ; their listed affilia- those sources from manual quoted.

isible charges? To ary it would seem itigation and records, charges were well-

dly the manual was withdrawn without so in investigation upon f the authorities and ology to the leader- the National Council. r, it should be noted manual was placed

circulation almost ly after an invest- lthough practically no was given this fact. nce at just one of the ' used by the Air thor (The National

## The Line of "Peace"

With their apathetic attitude toward communism, the majority of the Protestant Church leaders, have continuously succumbed to the communist "peace" line.

From January 1959 to August 1959 (a few months prior to the Air Force Manual Controversy), Protestant ministers contributed the following to the Communist propaganda machine:

-Advocated United States recognition of Red China.

-Advocated admission of Red China to the United Nations.

-Signed appeals in behalf of convicted Red espionage agent Morton Sobell.

-Sponsored and solicited funds for a tour of the Moscow State Orchestra.

-Signed appeals for the release from prison of Communist party leaders Gil Green and Henry Winston.

-Advocated demilitarization of a wide area of central Europe.

-Recommended that the United States and Britain continue their current voluntary ban on atomic weapon tests.

-Requested that France discontinue preparations for exploding her first atomic weapon.

(Editor's Note: The following editorial appeared in the PAIX AND LIVERETE--a French Communist Newspaper--in 1954. It is reprinted here in order that our readers may gain a better understanding of the Communist's attitude towards Christianity and their fanatic determination to submerge the world under Communism.)

"The Gospel is much more powerful weapon for the renewal of society than is our Marxist philosophy. All the same, it is we who will finally beat you. We are only a handful, and you

## THE BASIC ISSUE

## an editorial---

There comes a time...sooner or later...when the hard face of realities must be met head-on. You can indulge yourself in day dreams and wishful thinking...then, you've got to face the music. So, let's face it: We did not win World War I, because within 25 years, we were fighting World War II. We did not win World War II, because within 7 years we were pouring untold blood and money into the barren hills of Korea. They tell us the United Nations (which actually means the United States, since we fought and paid for 90% of that war) achieved wonderful things in Korea...but, the truth is we ended up back where we started at the 38th parallel with, at best, a draw.

Tostsky, Engels, Stalin, Malenkov, Krushchev...all of them, all the prophets of Communism, have put it down in writing, for us to see and read. They would break America, not by out-right war, but, by wrecking first our standards of living and then, our economy.

Not yet have American guns, planes, tanks, or ships destroyed a single Russian soldier or blasted a brick from a single Russian chimney.

Without a single shot being fired at us, or by us at Russia and within the short space (as history goes) of about 35 years, all of the people of Russia and totally more than one-third of the peoples of the world have been brought to heel under the hammer and sickle.

So far, the Communist bosses' prophecy has been going along "according to plan".

We have, by wanton spending, put ourselves into a shaky financial position.

No nation can continue to squander its money abroad--giving "aid" to its enemies and "friends" alike--and still remain solvent.

Cont'd to page 4

(Editor's Note: The following editorial appeared in the Tulsa Daily World, Sunday, December 18, 1960.)

## ARE CHURCHMEN BURYING US?

The NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES is the nation's largest Christian organization. Its membership is made up of representatives from 33 Protestant and Orthodox denominations.

The Council met last week in San Francisco, and we are impelled to the conclusion that a more weak-kneed ill-advised and faithless conclave it would be impossible to imagine.

As a result of actions taken by the Council we believe every American church member who hasn't the time or the inclination to read his daily newspaper, or assimilate the meaning of the things that are going on around him, ought AT THIS VERY MOMENT to commune with his preacher and the leadership of his church--not to seek guidance but to OFFER guidance!

Why do we feel so strongly on this?

Well, first we'll quote from an Associated Press report on the Council meeting:

"THE UNITED STATES MAY SOON HAVE TO SUBORDINATE ITS WILL TO THAT OF THE UNITED NATIONS. CITIZENS MUST BE PREPARED TO TAKE IT."

Now, let's quote from a resolution on the subject of U.S. subordination which was adopted by the Council membership: "WE BELIEVE CITIZENS SHOULD PREPARE THEMSELVES FOR SUCH EVENTUALITY. IT WOULD NOT THEN BE AN UNDUE SHOCK TO PUBLIC OPINION, SINCE PEOPLE WOULD HAVE A MORE MATURE VIEW, BETTER ABLE TO INTE-

## NEWS IN REVIEW

**Arkansas** Governor Orval Faubus last week proposed a \$76,145,000 building program to meet the construction needs of State Colleges, State Hospital, Children's Colony and Arkansas University. The program calls for spending approximately \$71,278,000 over the next five years. Of that fund, \$60,000,000 will come from bond issued, the balance from surpluses. In presenting his program, Faubus said: "The need is clear...I recommend a four-year program of capital investment in what I believe to be the most far-reaching and ambitious undertaking ever to be proposed to the people of Arkansas...I believe this program will be good for Arkansas...I sincerely hope it finds favor with the people."

Conversion of a little used store room at the Capitol into a non-denominational prayer room has been approved by House Speaker John P. Bethell. The prayer room will be used by legislators during sessions and will be open to the public when the legislature is not in session.

### National

The Navy ordered its local units around the country not to show to public audiences the anti-Communist film, "Communism on the Map". The film, according to one Navy spokesman was "too political". In Washington State, 92 professors at the University of Washington signed a letter saying the film distorted history. Meanwhile the Washington Legislature is considering a resolution which would encourage the showing of the film in public schools. Nine members of the National Council of Churches expressed opposition to the film. Letters reaching the Seattle Post-Intelligencer, were 4-1 in favor of the film.

The film was made by the National Education Program at Harding College, Searcy, with Glenn A. Green, producer. The film has been shown to an estimated 10,000,000 persons since its release last May 1.

## The Arkansas Laymen Reviews...

# The Sun and the Umbrella

During the past few years, the number of books have appeared on religion. Certainly, in our opinion, one of the most "unusual" is the Sun and the Umbrella by Nels F. S. Ferre. In his book, Mr. Ferre gives his readers a new approach to our priceless Christian beliefs.

### the author

The author Nels F. S. Ferre, Professor of Philosophical Theology at Vanderbilt University School of Religion, is much in demand as a speaker in churches and denominational schools. He has lectured at the Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville and has been scheduled to speak for youth groups in the Southern Baptist Convention. He is highly recommended by practically every high official in the National Council of Churches.

### the book

Ferre, a professor of theology in a university school of religion has this to say about the Bible and Christ in his book "The Sun and The Umbrella".

"The use of the Bible as the final authority for Christian truth is idolatry." (page 39)

"The Christian Church has no significant future until it puts away traditional orthodoxy." (page 87)

This kind of theology "...has to be challenged, fought and slain." (page 79)

"He is at best a vague figure" (Christ) and has been mythologized." (page 115)

"Jesus never was nor became God." (page 112) Jesus was not pre-existent, Ferre wrote.

"Such is the nature of the grand myth which at its heart is idolatry." (page 83)

Concerning the Resurrection: "It seems appropriate that He (Jesus...was allowed to return to earthly life...to encourage His followers. But we know

to write infidel books except the professors of Christian Theology? Is the theological seminary an appropriate place for a general massacre of Christian doctrines?)

Ferre wrote another book entitled "The Christian Understanding of God", published by Harper & Brothers.

Here a few excerpts from it: On page 191: "Strange, however, is the hold which this doctrine (the Virgin Birth) in its more literal form has on countless people..."

"...As a matter of fact, the reference in John to the claim by the Jews to the effect that they were not born in adultery could give external credence to a Nazi claim that Jesus was German."

"Mary, we remember, was found pregnant before her engagement to mild Joseph. Nazareth was hard by a Roman garrison where the soldiers were German mercenaries. Jesus is also reported throughout a continuous part of the history of art, it is claimed, to have been blond. This supposedly is unnatural for the Mediterranean countries where this same tradition started and was continued. Hence Jesus must have been the child of a German soldier...After all, such is the experience of many girls near military camps. His great genius, spiritual agony, and serene victory would thus be accounted for, as far as the unusual conditions go which gave Him the chance to respond to an exceptional manner in the fullness of time. Such an interpretation has been made of His life, and who can deny that such a conjecture could be true?"

FOOTNOTE: Ferre is listed in the Circuit Riders book of public records compilation of 6000 educators as having six communist-front affiliations, among them a plea for amnesty for 11 convicted communists and an appeal for amnesty, National Committee to win Amnesty for Smith and his friends.

## RODNEY

This story appeared in the Arkansas Gazette weeks ago.

"A Hazen native as an Army chaplain during World War II and has international religious appointments to the Methodist Church of Christian Science."

Rev. Rodney S. Gist ended Hendrix received his degree from the Arkansas State Teacher's College. He will serve as president of the board's District and World Order March 1. He is the west director of the Federalists since 1958.

His appointment was announced by Bishop Enslley of Des Moines as board president.

The Rev. Mr. Gist will realize in peace and disarmament studies.



RODNEY

He served pastors in Arkansas and Illinois and was chaplain during the war. The clergyman obtained a doctorate of divinity from Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.

His wife, Mrs. Gist Shaw is a native of Hachi (Conway) Arkansas.

According to the people of North Little Rock should be proud of "Shaw" who attended a North Little Rock high school.

However, Rodney Gist's affiliations with communist groups were not mentioned in the article, so his record of the Rodney Gist is not complete.



The Arkansas Laymen is published in the American Spirit of free speech and thought...and, with a humble feeling of patriotism and loyalty for this, our country.

We pray our belief in the people of this state, this nation will not be destroyed...and, that "This nation under God shall not perish from the earth."

## Ark. Laymen

The Arkansas Laymen is a group of men composed of businessmen, like those you pass on the street each day in your own community. It was founded, not as an anti-anything organization but, rather as a for America group, that deeply believes in the founding principles of this nation...a free country...unafraid, under God.

The Arkansas Laymen is not, at this moment a big money backed organization...but, it is a proud organization...proud of this United States of America, proud of the American heritage of freedom, and proud of its belief in God.

If you would like more information about the Arkansas Laymen...its purpose...its activities...Write: Arkansas Laymen, Box 156, North Little Rock, Arkansas.

However, it should be noted that the manual was placed back into circulation almost immediately after an investigation...although practically no publicity was given this fact.

One glance at just one of the "sources" used by the Air Force Author (The National Council indicts itself in 50 counts of treason) will reveal that all the research for the booklet, such as public statements, published books and etc., are plainly listed.

It's well worth noting that in 1960 the House Un-American Activities Committee, with Francis E. Walter as chairman, "endorsed" a manual which caused considerable stir among many thinking Christians as to the NCC's membership and their policies. One year later, almost exactly, the National Council issued statements which, if not intentional, at least attempts to, cast considerable doubt upon the committee endorsed film "Operation Abolition", and, that in those statements, the National Council opinioned that the House film did not "contribute to a realistic understanding of Communism in the United States".

The debt of the U. S. is two and one-half times greater than the combined debt of 12 European nations we have been helping.

World under Communism.)

"The Gospel is much more powerful weapon for the renewal of society than is our Marxist philosophy. All the same, it is we who will finally beat you. We are only a handful, and you Christians are numbered by the millions. But if you remember the story of Gideon and his three hundred companions you will understand why I am right. We Communists do not play with words. We are realists, and seeing that we are determined to achieve our object, we know how to obtain the means. Of our salaries and wages we keep only what is strictly necessary; and we give the rest for propaganda purposes. To this propaganda we also consecrate our free time and part of our holidays. You, however, give only a little time and hardly any money for the spreading of the Gospel of Christ. How can anyone believe in the supreme value of this Gospel if you do not practice it? If you do not spread it? And if you sacrifice neither time nor money for it? Believe me, it is we who will win, for we believe in our Communist message and we are ready to sacrifice everything, even our life, in order that social justice shall triumph. But you people are afraid to soil your hands."

"THE UNITED STATES WILL TO MUST BE PRE

Now, let's subordination.

"WE BELIEVE FOR SUCH E' UNDUED SHOCK HAVE A MORE PREPARED DEM WITH THE E EXTENSION C

There it is of being sole respected church

We can what process have become this nation to Nations. W doms, our c munes bare! who speak to UN.

Surely the that to submit thing to do, cracy" at we

Are 200 y before the a the masterw the United things we ha they no long it no longer longer Chris one nation, c

To the N question:

Is the the capacity Let us, for

# SUBSCRIBE TO THE ARKANSAS

## Arkansas Laymen Reviews...

# Sun and the Umbrella

the past few years, a number of books have appeared on religion. Certainly, one of the most notable is the Sun and the Umbrella by Nels F. S. Ferre. In this book, Mr. Ferre gives us a new approach to the timeless Christian

to write infidel books except the professors of Christian Theology? Is the theological seminary an appropriate place for a general massacre of Christian doctrines?

Ferre wrote another book entitled "The Christian Understanding of God", published by Harper & Brothers.

Here are a few excerpts from it: On page 191: "Strange; however, is the hold which this doctrine (the Virgin Birth) in its more literal form has on countless people..."

"...As a matter of fact, the reference in John to the claim by the Jews to the effect that they were not born in adultery could give external credence to a Nazi claim that Jesus was German."

"Mary, we remember, was found pregnant before her engagement to mild Joseph. Nazareth was hard by a Roman garrison where the soldiers were German mercenaries. Jesus is also reported throughout a continuous part of the history of art, it is claimed, to have been blond. This supposedly is unnatural for the Mediterranean countries where this same tradition started and was continued. Hence Jesus must have been the child of a German soldier...After all, such is the experience of many girls near military camps. His great genius, spiritual agony, and serene victory would thus be accounted for, as far as the unusual conditions go which gave Him the chance to respond to an exceptional manner in the fullness of time. Such an interpretation has been made of His life, and who can deny that such a conjecture could be true?"

FOOTNOTE: Ferre is listed in the Circuit Riders book of public records compilation of 6000 educators as having six communist - front affiliations, among them a plea for amnesty for 11 convicted communists and an appeal for amnesty, National Committee to Win Amnesty

## Author

Nels F. S. Ferre, a professor of Philosophical Religion, is much known as a speaker in a denominational and denominational He has lectured at Southern Baptist Seminary and has been scheduled to speak for youth groups at Southern Baptist Convention. He is highly recommended by practically every high official in the National Council of Churches.

## Book

a professor of theology at a university school of has this to say about the Sun and Christ in his book "The Sun and The Umbrella"

use of the Bible as the authority for Christian idolatry." (page 39) Christian Church has significant future until it may traditional orthodoxy (page 87)

kind of theology "...has challenged, fought and (page 79) at best a vague figure" and has been mythologized (page 115).

never was nor became (page 112) Jesus was not content, Ferre wrote,

his is the nature of the myth which at its heart try." (page 83)

during the Resurrection: it was appropriate that He was allowed to return to His life...to encourage

# RODNEY SHAW STORY

This story appeared in the Arkansas Gazette several weeks ago.

"A Hazen native who served as an Army chaplain in World War II and has specialized in international relations has been appointed to the staff of the Methodist Church's new Board of Christian Social Concerns.

Rev. Rodney Shaw, who attended Hendrix College and received his degree from Arkansas State Teachers College, will serve as project director of the board's Division of Peace and World Order, effective March 1. He has been mid-west director of United World Federalists since 1954.

His appointment was announced by Bishop F. Gerald Ensley of Des Moines, Iowa, board president.

The Rev. Mr. Shaw will specialize in peace education and disarmament studies.



RODNEY SHAW

He served pastorates in Arkansas and Illinois for 10 years and was chaplain in Europe during the war. The 43-year-old clergyman obtained his bachelor of divinity degree from Garrett Biblical Institute in Evanston, Ill.

His wife, Mrs. Mary Frances Gist Shaw is a native of Solgo-hachi (Conway County)."

According to this article, the people of North Little Rock should be proud of "Rodney Shaw" who at one time was a North Little Rock resident and graduated from the local high school.

However, Rodney Shaw's affiliations with communist-front groups were not included in the article, so his record - and the rest of the Rodney Shaw story -

According to a compilation of public records by Circuit Riders, Inc., Rodney Shaw has been:

(1) The signer of a statement condemning the deportation of aliens--August, 1950. (a protest against the deportation of undesirable aliens)

(2) Affiliated with the American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born which was cited as subversive and communist by Attorney - General Tom Clark in letters to the Loyalty Review Board, June 1, 1948. It was cited again in September 1948 by the special committee on Un-American Activities as "one of the oldest auxiliaries of the Communist party in the United States." (House Report 1311, March 1944 page 155.) That group was cited again in the annual House Report, HR 2277, June 25, 1942, page 2.

(3) Signer of a statement to President Truman, December 14, 1949 by Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to Atlantic Pact, cited as a communist-front organization formed as a result of the Conference for Peaceful Alternatives to Atlantic Pact, by the Committee on Un-American Activities. (House Report, April 25, 1951, page 378.) It was also cited by the Senate Internal Security Sub-Committee, April 23, 1956.

(4) Signer of an open letter to Congress, August 21, 1949 by the Conference for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact. This conference was cited, according to the Guide to Subversive Organizations (House Un-American Activities Committee, January 2, 1957) as a "Conference initiated by Communists in the United States as part of the Moscow directed peace movement".

Shaw, as the article points out, is a "specialist in international relations and will specialize in peace education and disarmament studies". The article itself is a subtle warning that all should detect.

There is peace in Hungary and in all of Eastern Europe. There is peace in most of Asia and in Cuba--an eerie peace that is only disturbed occasionally by the rattle machine guns at the execution wall. There is also peace in the grave yards and in the morgues.



gram of capital investment in what I believe to be the most far-reaching and ambitious undertaking ever to be proposed to the people of Arkansas...I believe this program will be good for Arkansas...I sincerely hope it finds favor with the people."

Conversion of a little used store room at the Capitol into a non-denominational prayer room has been approved by House Speaker John P. Bethell. The prayer room will be used by legislators during sessions and will be open to the public when the legislature is not in session.

## National

The Navy ordered its local units around the country not to show to public audiences the anti-Communist film, "Communism on the Map". The film, according to one Navy spokesman was "too political". In Washington State, 92 professors at the University of Washington signed a letter saying the film distorted history. Meanwhile the Washington Legislature is considering a resolution which would encourage the showing of the film in public schools. Nine members of the National Council of Churches expressed opposition to the film. Letters reaching the Seattle Post-Intelligencer, were 4-1 in favor of the film.

The film was made by the National Education Program at Harding College, Searcy, with Glenn A. Green, producer. The film has been shown to an estimated 10,000,000 persons since its release last May 1.

Celebrating his 76th birthday, Admiral Chester W. Nimitz, famed World War II commander, advised youth to "Get as much formal education as possible."

New appointments by President Kennedy include, J. Graham Parsons, 53, ambassador to Sweden; Dr. Glenn T. Seaborg, Nobel Prize-winning chancellor, University of California and Dr. Leland J. Haworth, director of the Brookhaven National Laboratory, to the Atomic Energy Commission.

In a television interview, Rep. James Roosevelt, Dem. Cal. criticized the House Un-American Activities Committee branding it for "irresponsibility" and urge the Committee be abolished.

## the author

The author Nels F. S. Ferre, Professor of Philosophical Theology at Vanderbilt University School of Religion, is much in demand as a speaker in churches and denominational schools. He has lectured at the Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville and has been scheduled to speak for youth groups in the Southern Baptist Convention. He is highly recommended by practically every high official in the National Council of Churches.

## the book

Ferre, a professor of theology in a university school of religion has this to say about the Bible and Christ in his book "The Sun and The Umbrella".

"The use of the Bible as the final authority for Christian truth is idolatry." (page 39)

"The Christian Church has no significant future until it puts away traditional orthodox." (page 87)

This kind of theology "...has to be challenged, fought and slain." (page 79)

"He is at best a vague figure" (Christ) and has been mythologized." (page 115)

"Jesus never was nor became God." (page 112) Jesus was not pre-existent, Ferre wrote.

"Such is the nature of the grand myth which at its heart is idolatry." (page 83)

Concerning the Resurrection: "It seems appropriate that He (Jesus...) was allowed to return to earthly life...to encourage His followers. But we know neither that this event actually happened nor exactly what took place." (page 115-116)

In regards to the Second Coming: "It seems doubtful Jesus ever taught such a doctrine." (page 33)

There can also be "the Hindu Branch of the Church of the Living God." (page 122) "Hinduism is good and wise." (page 117) What a spiritual people this religion has produced!" (page 119)

Ferre also has an approach for the Communists: "They are too sharply aware of the imperfect parts of the Bible and too honest with the truth." (page 129) "We shall witness to the communists because whatever truth is theirs we accept wholeheartedly and beyond their truth lies God's truth." (page 156)

(The Arkansas Laymen asks:

Here a few excerpts from it: On page 191: "...Inge, however, is the high which this doctrine (the Virgin Birth) in its more literal form has on countless people..."

"...As a matter of fact, the reference in John to the claim by the Jews to the effect that they were not born in adultery could give external credence to a Nazi claim that Jesus was German."

"Mary, we remember, was found pregnant before her engagement to mild Joseph. Nazareth was hard by a Roman garrison where the soldiers were German mercenaries. Jesus is also reported throughout a continuous part of the history of art, it is claimed, to have been blond. This supposedly is unnatural for the Mediterranean countries where this same tradition started and was continued. Hence Jesus must have been the child of a German soldier...After all, such is the experience of many girls near military camps. His great genius, spiritual agony, and serene victory would thus be accounted for, as far as the unusual conditions go which gave Him the chance to respond to an exceptional manner in the fullness of time. Such an interpretation has been made of His life, and who can deny that such a conjecture could be true?"

FOOTNOTE: Ferre is listed in the Circuit Riders book of public records compilation of 6000 educators as having six communist - front affiliations, among them a plea for amnesty for 11 convicted communists and an appeal for amnesty, National Committee to win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims.

## NEW CONCEPT IN RELIGION?

A new concept in religious beliefs is being preached in churches throughout our nation. For example, the following article is reprinted exactly as it appeared in newspapers in many Arkansas cities:

San Francisco, Feb. 13.- "Agnosticism is a true part of religion," Right Rev. James A. Pike, Episcopal bishop of California, said in a pastoral letter he ordered read throughout his diocese yesterday.

Religious myth is an avenue of faith, he added.

Bishop Pike said his beliefs were well within the limits of doctrinal orthodoxy permitted by "our communion".

Pike said he was speaking

March 1. He has been west director of United Federalists since 1954.

His appointment was announced by Bishop F. C. Ensley of Des Moines, board president.

The Rev. Mr. Shaw will specialize in peace education and disarmament studies.



RODNEY SHAW

He served pastorates in Arkansas and Illinois for 10 years and was chaplain in Europe during the war. The 43-year-old clergyman obtained his doctor of divinity degree from Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.

His wife, Mrs. Mary F. Gist Shaw is a native of North Little Rock (Conway County)."

According to this article, people of North Little Rock should be proud of "Rodney Shaw" who at one time was a North Little Rock resident and graduated from the high school.

However, Rodney Shaw's affiliations with communist groups were not included in the article, so his record--the rest of the Rodney Shaw's is printed below.

a myth which churchmen be free to accept or

(Ed. Note: We would like to know how many members of our church about this article? We would like to know how many Bishops and Ministers are of the same opinion. Since the Virgin Birth is an essential element of our Christian beliefs, we cannot understand how any clergyman could deny that Birth.)

In a resolution which was adopted by their party on December 1959 U.S. Congressists were told: "It is a fact that the Dixiecrats made a major contribution to the defeat of the New Deal."

priceless Christian

## author

author Nels F. S. Ferre, professor of Philosophical Theology at Vanderbilt University School of Religion, is much more than a speaker in ecumenical and denominational circles. He has lectured at Southern Baptist Seminary in Nashville and has been scheduled to speak for youth groups at Southern Baptist Convention. He is highly recommended by practically every high official in the National Council of Churches.

## book

...a professor of theology at a university school of religion has this to say about the Bible and Christ in his book "The Sun and The Moon."

...the use of the Bible as the authority for Christian doctrine is idolatry." (page 39) ...the Christian Church has no significant future until it has a way traditional orthodoxy (page 87)

...kind of theology "...has been challenged, fought and won" (page 79)

...is at best a vague figure" and has been mythologized. (page 115)

...is never was nor became (page 112) Jesus was not a saint, Ferre wrote, "his is the nature of the myth which at its heart is a lie." (page 83)

...turning the Resurrection: "It was appropriate that He was allowed to return to his life...to encourage the lowly. But we know that this event actually did not exactly what took place (page 115-116)

...regards to the Second Coming "It seems doubtful whether ever taught such a doctrine" (page 33)

...can also be "the Hindu of the Church of the East." (page 122) "Hinduism is good and wise." (page 123) "at a spiritual people religion has produced!" (page 9)

...also has an approach to communists: "They are fully aware of the importance of the Bible and its truth." (page 123) "we shall witness to the Christians because whatever we accept wholeheartedly and beyond their truth

standing of the Christian Church, published by Harper & Brothers."

Here a few excerpts from it: On page 191: "Strange, however, is the hold which this doctrine (the Virgin Birth) in its more literal form has on countless people..."

"...As a matter of fact, the reference in John to the claim by the Jews to the effect that they were not born in adultery could give external credence to a Nazi claim that Jesus was German."

"Mary, we remember, was found pregnant before her engagement to mild Joseph. Nazareth was hard by a Roman garrison where the soldiers were German mercenaries. Jesus is also reported throughout a continuous part of the history of art, it is claimed, to have been blond. This supposedly is unnatural for the Mediterranean countries where this same tradition started and was continued. Hence Jesus must have been the child of a German soldier...After all, such is the experience of many girls near military camps. His great genius, spiritual agony, and serene victory would thus be accounted for, as far as the unusual conditions go which gave Him the chance to respond to an exceptional manner in the fullness of time. Such an interpretation has been made of His life, and who can deny that such a conjecture could be true?"

FOOTNOTE: Ferre is listed in the Circuit Riders book of public records compilation of 6000 educators as having six communist-front affiliations, among them a plea for amnesty for 11 convicted communists and an appeal for amnesty. National Committee to win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims.

## NEW CONCEPT IN RELIGION?

A new concept in religious beliefs is being preached in churches throughout our nation. For example, the following article is reprinted exactly as it appeared in newspapers in many Arkansas cities:

San Francisco, Feb. 13.-"Agnosticism is a true part of religion," Right Rev. James A. Pike, Episcopal bishop of California, said in a pastoral letter he ordered read throughout his diocese yesterday.

Religious myth is an avenue of faith, he added.

Bishop Pike said his beliefs were well within the limits of doctrinal orthodoxy permitted

will serve as project director of the board's Division of Peace and World Order, effective March 1. He has been assistant director of United World Federalists since 1954.

His appointment was announced by Bishop F. Gerald Ensley of Des Moines, Iowa, board president.

The Rev. Mr. Shaw will specialize in peace education and disarmament studies.



RODNEY SHAW

He served pastorates in Arkansas and Illinois for 10 years and was chaplain in Europe during the war. The 43-year-old clergyman obtained his bachelor of divinity degree from Garrett Biblical Institute in Evanston, Ill.

His wife, Mrs. Mary Frances Gist Shaw is a native of Solgohatchi (Conway County).

According to this article, the people of North Little Rock should be proud of "Rodney Shaw" who at one time was a North Little Rock resident and graduated from the local high school.

However, Rodney Shaw's affiliations with communist-front groups were not included in the article, so his record--and the rest of the Rodney Shaw story--is printed below.

a myth which churchmen should be free to accept or reject.

(Ed. Note: We wonder how members of our churches feel about this article? We're curious as to how many Rectors, Bishops and Ministers hold the same opinion. Since faith in the Virgin Birth is an essential element of our Christian beliefs, we cannot understand how any clergyman can deny that Birth.)

In a resolution which came out of their party convention December 1959 U.S. Communists

Loyalty Review Board, June 1, 1948. It was cited again in September 1948 by the special committee on Un-American Activities as "one of the oldest auxiliaries of the Communist party in the United States." (House Report 1311, March 1944 page 155.) That group was cited again in the annual House Report, HR 2277, June 25, 1942, page 2.

(3) Signer of a statement to President Truman, December 14, 1949 by Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to Atlantic Pact, cited as a communist-front organization formed as a result of the Conference for Peaceful Alternatives to Atlantic Pact, by the Committee on Un-American Activities. (House Report, April 25, 1951, page 378.) It was also cited by the Senate Internal Security Sub-Committee, April 23, 1956.

(4) Signer of an open letter to Congress, August 21, 1949 by the Conference for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact. This conference was cited, according to the Guide to Subversive Organizations (House Un-American Activities Committee, January 2, 1957) as a "Conference initiated by Communists in the United States as part of the Moscow directed peace movement."

Shaw, as the article points out, is a "specialist in international relations and will specialize in peace education and disarmament studies". The article itself is a subtle warning that all should detect.

There is peace in Hungary and in all of Eastern Europe. There is peace in most of Asia and in Cuba--an eerie peace that is only disturbed occasionally by the rattle machine guns at the execution wall. There is also peace in the grave yards and in the morgues.

But is this the kind of peace that free Americans want?

## Hats Off

(Ed. Note--Each month the Arkansas Layman will salute the men, women and organizations who have contributed with personal service to the preservation of American Principles)

This month...

LLOYD MCDERMOTT, American Legion State Adjutant, Little Rock.

Since the American Legion purchased the film, "Operation Abolition", McDermott has



Washington Legislature is considering a resolution which would encourage the showing of the film in public schools. Nine members of the National Council of Churches expressed opposition to the film. Letters reaching the Seattle Post-Intelligencer, were 4-1 in favor of the film.

The film was made by the National Education Program at Harding College, Searcy, with Glenn A. Green, producer. The film has been shown to an estimated 10,000,000 persons since its release last May 1.

Celebrating his 76th birthday, Admiral Chester W. Nimitz, famed World War II commander, advised youth to "Get as much formal education as possible."

New appointments by President Kennedy include, J. Graham Parsons, 53, ambassador to Sweden; Dr. Glenn T. Seaborg, Nobel Prize-winning chancellor, University of California and Dr. Leland J. Haworth, director of the Brookhaven National Laboratory, to the Atomic Energy Commission.

In a television interview, Rep. James Roosevelt, Dem. Cal. criticized the House Un-American Activities Committee branding it for "irresponsibility" and urge the Committee be abolished.

The New China News Agency reported that Red Chinese and Russian friendship associations signed a co-operation plan to promote friendly relations at Peking.

American assistant secretary of State, G. Mennen Williams, was greeted by pickets protesting an American tracking station during a stop over on Zan-zibar.

Gen. George Decker, Army Chief of Staff, and Army Secretary Elvis J. Stahr, Jr., told

puts away traditional doctrine." (page 87)

This kind of theology "...has been challenged, fought and slain." (page 79)

"He is at best a vague figure" (Christ) and has been mythologized." (page 115)

"Jesus never was nor became God." (page 112) Jesus was not pre-existent, Ferre wrote.

"Such is the nature of the grand myth which at its heart is idolatry." (page 83)

Concerning the Resurrection: "It seems appropriate that He (Jesus...was allowed to return to earthly life...to encourage His followers. But we know neither that this event actually happened nor exactly what took place." (page 115-116)

In regards to the Second Coming: "It seems doubtful Jesus ever taught such a doctrine." (page 33)

There can also be "the Hindu Branch of the Church of the Living God." (page 122) "Hinduism is good and wise." (page 117) What a spiritual people this religion has produced!" (page 119)

Ferre also has an approach for the Communists: "They are too sharply aware of the imperfect parts of the Bible and too honest with the truth." (page 129) "We shall witness to the communists because whatever truth is theirs we accept wholeheartedly and beyond their truth lies God's truth." (page 156)

(The Arkansas Laymen asks: Is there no place in which to assail Christianity but a Divinity School? Is there no one

the House Armed Services Committee that it was "highly important" for this country to be ready with anti-missile rockets before Russia.

Decker said production of Nike-Zeus was the only way to "avoid the serious military, political and psychological disadvantages which would ensue if the Soviets were to deploy an anti-missile missile system before we do".

to an exceptional fullness of me. Such an interpretation has been made of His life, and who can deny that such a conjecture could be true?"

FOOTNOTE: Ferre is listed in the Circuit Riders book of public records compilation of 6000 educators as having six communist - front affiliations, among them a plea for amnesty for 11 convicted communists and an appeal for amnesty, National Committee to win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims.

## NEW CONCEPT IN RELIGION

A new concept in religious beliefs is being preached in churches throughout our nation. For example, the following article is reprinted exactly as it appeared in newspapers in many Arkansas cities:

San Francisco, Feb. 13.- "Agnosticism is a true part of religion." Right Rev. James A. Pike, Episcopal bishop of California, said in a pastoral letter he ordered read throughout his diocese yesterday.

Religious myth is an avenue of faith, he added.

Bishop Pike said his beliefs were well within the limits of doctrinal orthodoxy permitted by "our communion".

Pike said he was speaking out in answer to charges of heresy made against him by Georgia clergymen and others.

"It would be presumptuous for us to assume that millions upon millions...who have not heard of Jesus Christ will be (damned), the letter said.

Referring to the "myth of the Garden of Eden," Bishop Pike said it had value in explaining the nature of man but that he did not know a single member of the Anglican communion "who believes this story literally."

The virgin birth, he said, is

Evangelist, Mr.

His wife, Mrs. Gist Shaw is a native of Conway Co.

According to the people of North Little Rock should be proud of Shaw" who attended a North Little Rock high school.

However, Rodger's affiliations with various groups were not mentioned in the article, so his rest of the Rodger is printed below.

a myth which can be free to accept.

(Ed. Note: We members of our church about this article as to how the Virgin Birth is the same opinion as the Virgin Birth element of our beliefs, we can how any clergy that Birth.)

In a resolution out of their on December 1959, theists were told that they be excluded. In the issue of their Political Affairs, theists were informed that must be eliminated from national politics.

Sleeping South time to send let to Congress with more legislation and government power over state government.



his away traditional orthodoxy." (page 87)

This kind of theology "...has to be challenged, fought and slain." (page 79)

"He is at best a vague figure" Christ) and has been mythologized." (page 115)

"Jesus never was nor became God." (page 112) Jesus was not re-existent, Ferre wrote.

"Such is the nature of the grand myth which at its heart is idolatry." (page 83)

Concerning the Resurrection: "It seems appropriate that He Jesus...was allowed to return to earthly life...to encourage his followers. But we know either that this event actually happened nor exactly what took place." (page 115-116)

In regards to the Second Coming: "It seems doubtful Jesus ever taught such a doctrine." (page 33)

There can also be "the Hindu branch of the Church of the Living God." (page 122) "Hinduism is good and wise." (page 17) What a spiritual people his religion has produced!" (page 119)

Ferre also has an approach to the Communists: "They are too sharply aware of the imperfect parts of the Bible and too honest with the truth." (page 129) "We shall witness to the communists because whatever truth is theirs we accept wholeheartedly and beyond their truth lies God's truth." (page 156)

(The Arkansas Laymen asks: Is there no place in which to assail Christianity but a Divinity School? Is there no one

in the House Armed Services Committee that it was "highly important" for this country to be ready with anti-missile rockets before Russia.

Decker said production of Nike-Zeus was the only way to "avoid the serious military, political and psychological disadvantages which would ensue if the Soviets were to deploy an anti-missile missile system before we do".

gave Him the chance to respond to an exceptional manner in the fullness of time. Such an interpretation has been made of His life, and who can deny that such a conjecture could be true?"

FOOTNOTE: Ferre is listed in the Circuit Riders book of public records compilation of 6000 educators, as having six communist - front affiliations, among them a plea for amnesty for 11 convicted communists and an appeal for amnesty, National Committee to win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims.

## NEW CONCEPT IN RELIGION?

A new concept in religious beliefs is being preached in churches throughout our nation. For example, the following article is reprinted exactly as it appeared in newspapers in many Arkansas cities:

San Francisco, Feb. 13. - "Agnosticism is a true part of religion," Right Rev. James A. Pike, Episcopal bishop of California, said in a pastoral letter he ordered read throughout his diocese yesterday.

Religious myth is an avenue of faith, he added.

Bishop Pike said his beliefs were well within the limits of doctrinal orthodoxy permitted by "our communion".

Pike said he was speaking out in answer to charges of heresy made against him by Georgia clergymen and others.

"It would be presumptuous for us to assume that millions upon millions...who have not heard of Jesus Christ will be (damned), the letter said.

Referring to the "myth of the Garden of Eden," Bishop Pike said it had value in explaining the nature of man but that he did not know a single member of the Anglican communion "who believes this story literally."

The virgin birth, he said, is

...a myth which churchmen should be free to accept or reject.

(Ed. Note: We wonder how members of our churches feel about this article? We're curious as to how many Rectors, Bishops and Ministers hold the same opinion. Since faith in the Virgin Birth is an essential element of our Christian beliefs, we cannot understand how any clergyman can deny that Birth.)

According to this article, the people of North Little Rock should be proud of "Rodney Shaw" who at one time was a North Little Rock resident and graduated from the local high school.

However, Rodney Shaw's affiliations with communist-front groups were not included in the article, so his record--and the rest of the Rodney Shaw story--is printed below.

...a myth which churchmen should be free to accept or reject.

(Ed. Note: We wonder how members of our churches feel about this article? We're curious as to how many Rectors, Bishops and Ministers hold the same opinion. Since faith in the Virgin Birth is an essential element of our Christian beliefs, we cannot understand how any clergyman can deny that Birth.)

In a resolution which came out of their party convention December 1959 U.S. Communists were told: "It is imperative that the Dixiecrats be made a major target of attack, that they be exposed and isolated." In the March 1960 issue of their official monthly, Political Affairs, the communists were informed: "The Dixiecrats must be isolated in national politics and then totally eliminated."

Sleeping Southern voters continue to send left-wing radicals to Congress who will support more legislation giving the federal government unconstitutional power over their local and state governments.

States as part of the mass directed peace movement".

Shaw, as the article points out, is a "specialist in international relations and specialize in peace education and disarmament studies. The article itself is a warning that all should det

There is peace in Hungary and in all of Eastern Europe. There is peace in most Asia and in Cuba--an area that is only disturbed occasionally by the rattle machine guns at the execution. There is also peace in grave yards and in the morgue.

But is this the kind of peace that free Americans want?

## Hats Off

(Ed. Note--Each month the Arkansas Laymen will salute men, women and organizations who have contributed with personal service to the preservation of American Principles.

This month...

LLOYD MCDERMOTT, Arkansas Legion State Adjutant Little Rock.

Since the American Legion purchased the film, "Operation Abolition", McDermott has given countless hours to the film, and introducing it to groups throughout the state. In addition to his regular duties, McDermott has tirelessly spoken at meetings and meetings (sometimes as long as two a night) on behalf of the film.

KTHV, Little Rock, for requiring two full half-hour consecutive Sundays to present "Communism on the Map" the people of Arkansas.

KATV, Little Rock, for showing the full 45-minute film, "Operation Abolition", as a public service feature.

## Hunter Cont'd.

(From his statement, Hunter doesn't seem to remember much about what he sponsored but he M'NAGED to remember the name of the man who presided over the meeting.)

In reference to "Operation Abolition", Hunter also stated in his letter that "...it seemed clear that the purpose of the so-called hearing was to make a picture, not primarily to gather information."

During the controversy a National Council of Churches official Dr. Darrell D. Randall, arrived in Little Rock and was the featured speaker at a ministerial alliance meeting at which a resolution was read up-holding Hunter.

Dr. Randall, associate executive director for the NCC's international affairs, after pointing to American prosperity said, "People (of the world) are becoming increasingly troubled over their poverty, and are more determined to do something about that poverty."

Randall, who is not a minister but a paid staff member of the National Council, urged the ministers to "end race barriers" and "listen to the world".

Previous to Randall's talk, Rev. J. M. Jasper a Negro minister, read a resolution adopted by the Executive Committee of the Alliance expressing confidence in "the Christian character, integrity and loyalty to his country of Dr. J. B. Hunter".

The Ministerial Alliance has about 40 dues paying members.

Over 50 other ministers, who do not belong to the Ministerial Alliance, met that same day to view the film "Operation Abolition" and they adopted a resolution in reply to the one up-holding Hunter.

Their resolution said in part: "...we do hereby state that this Ministerial Alliance does not speak for the vast majority of pastors and churches in the Greater Little Rock area as this alliance has only approximately 40 dues paying members of the more than 250 churches and pastors in the Greater Little Rock area..."

A further study of Hunter's activities as listed and compiled by the Circuit Riders, reveal the following facts:

Point 1. Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc., hearings, concerning subversive in-

1944, the Southern Conference for Human Welfare was cited by the Special Committee on Un-American Activities as a Communist front and, on June 12 1947, by the Congressional Committee on Un-American activities as a Communist-front organization 'which seeks to attract southern liberals on the basis of its seeming interest in the problems of the South', although its 'professed interest in southern welfare is simply an expedient for larger aims serving the Soviet Union and its subservient Communist party in the United States.

"An objective study of the entire record compels the conclusion that the Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc., is operating with substantially the same leadership and purposes as its predecessor organization, the Southern Conference for Human Welfare."

"The subcommittee accordingly recommends that the Attorney General take the necessary steps to present this matter before the Subversive Activities Control Board..."

Point 2 - First Southwide Conference on Discrimination in Higher Education.

On April 8th, 1950, southern educators called the First Southwide Conference on Discrimination in Higher Education. The conference held at Atlanta University, Atlanta, Georgia was sponsored by 225 administrators and teachers from 116 southern colleges and universities. The Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc., was the coordinator of the assembly.

The work of the Conference was carried on in three plenary sessions.

According to the introduction in the "Discrimination in Higher Education" published by the Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc. the "action taken by the Conference in a resolution unanimously adopted called for:

1. Elimination of segregation and quotas based on race or religion.
2. Strengthening of existing institutions now attended by minorities and opening them to all qualified students without restriction.
3. Employment of teachers and appointment of board members without regard to color or creed.
4. Endorsement of the principle of unsegregated regional, as well as local and

## Federal Folly Cont'd.

Federal Aid, in its 60 or 70 forms, with its remote controls and seeming low-cost "matching-fund" program is a misnomer. It is federal only because of the level of the administering body. The money is not federal. It is our money sent to Washington in trust and returned to us, with restrictions with which we must comply.

Remember this, the Federal Government of the United States has no money of its own. The funds of the government come from the tax-payers pockets!

In other words, the funds the Federal Government uses in aid programs is, in reality, YOUR MONEY. You are matching your own money, entrusted to the government, with additional money from your pocket.

Looking at it from the logical angle...do we honestly need aid programs? Instead of matching our own money, and drawing interest in government control, why not use it on the local level managing without the help of the federal government?

Federal Aid programs never seem to stop. Once instigated, they continue to grow...and grow...demanding more and more of our money.

Look at the record. In 1934 (a "depression year") there were 18 aid programs costing \$126,000,000 a year. In 1957 (a "boom year") there were 57 programs costing over \$4 billion...or, 16 times as much. The program continues to grow. The present administration hadn't been in office one month before asking for more funds.

Exactly what do we get from Federal Aid in the first place? MORE TAXES. The Federal Aid programs add to our already heavy tax load and to the inflationary debt already assumed by the taxpayers in this nation.

GOVERNMENT CONTROL. Every aid program is controlled by laws and directives. In return for the "favors" of federal aid, we submit to those laws and directives. Every Federal control added is a local control removed and more freedom taken away from the individual.

What right have we to jeopardize our children's future by putting more financial control of our school in the government's hands?

The principles upon which

## Basic

Our tax dollars Poland, East (controlled by in where the Red in a blood bath, in foreign aid.

Unbelievable a away approximat is equal to: SEVI projects during 26 largest cities the same 13 year

For what doe \$18 million doll. has the sum tot per car). We b to the Phillippin them.

The advocates more money mo. only evidence th friendly money and an increase i

Continuation and WASTE can b

It's time we financial conditio ators pass measu

It's all been la economic destruct

# STO

Today over two-t globe is crushed u of the Communist

"It can't happen the United States is a phrase hear over. How many East Germans ar uttered those same If CAN'T happen he

In our own nat very moment, the socialism, liberali called modernism i daily. The soun upon which this nat ceived...and, upon grown...are being r new concepts.

We have been successfully in mo exchange our King sion of the Bible more "accurate" countless pulpits, roach...one more this time and ag preached.

Our government taxes and loans the to the people in federal aid projects

Internationally, w come a nation with attitude. We have a buried the pride cestors and eaten



## Federal Folly Cont'd.

Federal Aid, in its 60 or 70 forms, with its remote controls and seeming low-cost "matching-fund" program is a misnomer. It is federal only because of the level of the administering body. The money is not federal. It is our money sent to Washington in trust and returned to us, with restrictions with which we must comply.

Remember this, the Federal Government of the United States has no money of its own. The funds of the government come from the tax-payers' pockets!

In other words, the funds the Federal Government uses in aid programs is, in reality, YOUR MONEY. You are matching your own money, entrusted to the government, with additional money from your pocket.

Looking at it from the logical angle...do we honestly need aid programs? Instead of matching our own money, and drawing interest in government control, why not use it on the local level managing without the help of the federal government?

Federal Aid programs never seem to stop. Once instigated, they continue to grow...and grow...demanding more and more of our money.

Look at the record. In 1934 (a "depression year") there were 18 aid programs costing \$126,000,000 a year. In 1957 (a "boom year") there were 57 programs costing over \$4 billion...or, 16 times as much. The program continues to grow. The present administration hadn't been in office one month before asking for more funds.

Exactly what do we get from Federal Aid in the first place? MORE TAXES. The Federal Aid programs add to our already heavy tax load and to the inflationary debt already assumed by the taxpayers in this nation.

**GOVERNMENT CONTROL.** Every aid program is controlled by laws and directives. In return for the "favors" of federal aid, we submit to those laws and directives. Every Federal control added is a local control removed and more freedom taken away from the individual.

What right have we to jeopardize our children's future by putting more financial control of our school in the government's hands?

The principles upon which this nation...

## Basic Issue Cont'd.

Our tax dollars have been consumed by countries such as Poland, East Germany, Hungary and Yugoslavia...countries controlled by men loyal to Moscow. To Communist Hungary, where the Red Army crushed the desperate freedom fighters in a blood bath, the United States gave over \$10 million dollars in foreign aid.

Unbelievable as it seems, in one period of 13 years, we gave away approximately \$70 billion dollars. That \$70 billion dollars is equal to: SEVEN times the money we spent on atomic energy projects during that period. The total assessed value of our 26 largest cities...Equal to the increase in the national debt in the same 13 year period.

For what does our foreign aid money go? Well, we paid \$18 million dollars to build a highway in Siam...a country that has the sum total of 9,000 automobiles. (that's \$2000 of road per car). We brought electronic microscopes shipped them to the Philippines, where there was no power to operate them.

The advocates of foreign aid have preached long and loud...more money more friends. Yet, in the final analysis, we have only evidence that the only return we have received for our friendly money policy has been attacks in the foreign press and an increase in "Yankee Go Home" Signs.

Continuation of our present policy to TAX and SPEND and WASTE can bring only ruin.

It's time we stopped day-dreaming about our national financial condition and demand our congressmen and senators pass measures that will stabilize our economy.

It's all been laid out for us...Not war by guns, but peaceful economic destruction.

## STOP AND THINK

Today over two-thirds of the globe is crushed under the heel of the Communist Iron Boot.

"It can't happen here...not in the United States of America" is a phrase heard over and over. How many Hungarians, East Germans and Tibetians uttered those same four words? It CAN'T happen here?

In our own nation, at this very moment, the trend towards socialism, liberalism and so-called modernism is increasing daily. The sound principles upon which this nation was conceived...and, upon which it has grown...are being replaced with new concepts.

We have been asked, and successfully in most cases, to exchange our King James Version of the Bible for a new, more "accurate" one. From countless pulpits, a new approach...one more modern for this time and age...is being preached.

Our government subsidizes...taxes and loans the money back to the people in hundreds of federal aid projects.

Internationally, we have become a nation with a defensive attitude. We have taken insults...buried the pride of our ancestors and eaten "humble pie"

recognizes no God and spits upon the integrity of human beings.

We have weakened ourselves and our nation by not taking the time to learn the whole story of the events taking place in our community, state and nation. We have allowed concepts diametrically opposed to the principles of our government to entrench and flourish. We have taken our freedom for granted. What can you, one citizen living in Arkansas, do?

You can become informed.

A nation is only as strong as its people...and, a people whose majority knows only half the truth lacks strength to protect its freedom.

The Arkansas Laymen urges you to join with it NOW in the preservation of the founding principles in this country.

"We have staked the whole future of American civilization, not upon the power of government, far from it. We have staked the future of all our political institutions upon the capacity of each and all of us to govern ourselves, to control ourselves, to sustain ourselves according to the ten Command-

Randall, who is not a minister but a paid staff member of the National Council, urged the ministers to "end racial barriers" and "listen to the world".

Previous to Randall's talk, Rev. J. M. Jasper a Negro minister, read a resolution adopted by the Executive Committee of the Alliance expressing confidence in "the Christian character, integrity and loyalty to his country of Dr. J. B. Hunter".

The Ministerial Alliance has about 40 dues paying members.

Over 50 other ministers, who do not belong to the Ministerial Alliance, met that same day to view the film "Operation Abolition" and they adopted a resolution in reply to the one upholding Hunter.

Their resolution said in part: "...we do hereby state that this Ministerial Alliance does not speak for the vast majority of pastors and churches in the Greater Little Rock area as this alliance has only approximately 40 dues paying members of the more than 250 churches and pastors in the Greater Little Rock area..."

A further study of Hunter's activities as listed and compiled by the Circuit Riders, reveal the following facts:

Point 1. Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc., hearings, concerning subversive influence in the Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc., were held in New Orleans, La., on March 18, 19 and 20, 1954, before the House Internal Security Sub-Committee. Some of the principal points in the testimony read:

"The Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc., was initially an adjunct of the Southern Conference for Human Welfare. After the exposure of the Southern Conference for Human Welfare as a communist-front, it began to wither and finally dissolved but the Southern Conference Educational Fund Inc., continued."

"The official paper, The Southern Patriot, which was published by the Southern Conference for Human Welfare, was taken over by the Southern Conference Educational Fund Inc., which professes the same ostensible purpose."

"The Southern Conference for Human Welfare was conceived, financed and set up by the communist party in 1938 as a mass organization to promote communism throughout the Southern states. Earl Browder, former General Secretary of the communist party in the United States, in a public hear-

...Control Board..."

Point 2 - First Southwide Conference on Discrimination in Higher Education.

On April 8th, 1950, southern educators called the First Southwide Conference on Discrimination in Higher Education. The conference held at Atlanta University, Atlanta, Georgia was sponsored by 225 administrators and teachers from 116 southern colleges and universities. The Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc., was the coordinator of the assembly.

The work of the Conference was carried on in three plenary sessions.

According to the introduction in the "Discrimination in Higher Education" published by the Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc. the "action taken by the Conference in a resolution unanimously adopted called for:

1. Elimination of segregation and quotas based on race or religion.
2. Strengthening of existing institutions now attended by minorities and opening them to all qualified students without restriction.
3. Employment of teachers and appointment of board members without regard to color or creed.
4. Endorsement of the principle of unsegregated regional, as well as local and national planning, but condemnation of the regional school plan so long as it extends or perpetuates segregation.
5. Voluntary adoption of democratic policies by Southern Institutions of higher learning rather than waiting for mandatory court action.

Listed under sponsors for this conference is Dr. J. B. Hunter, Prof. of Relig., Lynchburg College.

Point 3....Report of Seven Clergymen

When Tito's government was still in orbit as a satellite of the Kremlin, a group of 7 clergymen was invited to visit Yugoslavia--at the expense of Tito. Five of the 7 clergymen who comprised the delegation were affiliated with communist-inspired activities in the United States.

The seven man delegation brought back a report which was a complete white wash of the Tito Communist regime. Hunter was the signer of a statement endorsing publication and distribution of this report.

The junket to Yugoslavia occurred during the religious

...government control, why not use it on the local level managing without the help of the federal government?

Federal Aid programs never seem to stop. Once instigated, they continue to grow...and grow...demanding more and more of our money.

Look at the record. In 1934 (a "depression year") there were 18 aid programs costing \$126,000,000 a year. In 1957 (a "boom year") there were 57 programs costing over \$4 billion...or, 16 times as much. The program continues to grow. The present administration hadn't been in office one month before asking for more funds.

Exactly what do we get from Federal Aid in the first place?

MORE TAXES. The Federal Aid programs add to our already heavy tax load and to the inflationary debt already assumed by the taxpayers in this nation.

GOVERNMENT CONTROL. Every aid program is controlled by laws and directives. In return for the "favors" of federal aid, we submit to those laws and directives. Every Federal control added is a local control removed and more freedom taken away from the individual.

What right have we to jeopardize our children's future by putting more financial control of our school in the government's hands?

The principles upon which this nation grew strong were a free people, free private enterprise and limited government.

No people is free when controlled by a too-strongly centralized federal government.

No private enterprise is free which must abide by laws and regulations of the federal government.

And, no government is limited when it controls rather than "holds" the money of its taxpayers.

We can do well to take a lesson from Abraham Lincoln.

it's all b  
economic d

S1

Today over globe is crus of the Comm "It can't h the United St is a phrase over. How East German uttered those: If CAN'T happ

In our own very moment, socialism, lib called modern daily. The upon which this ceived...and, u grown...are bei new concepts.

We have b successfully in exchange our k sion of the Bi more "accurat countless pulpi roach...one mo this time and preached.

Our government taxes and loans to the people i federal aid proje

Internationally come a nation w attitude. We have buried the p ric estors and eater dished out by a

When asked sever serving as postm accounts with an Washington, Linc ling lawyer, open spread out the mo through all the ye "I never use any but my own"!

To preserve our ional system tha phrase we need Federal Aid offer use any money b

ARKANSAS L

Box 156

Please reserve a subscription to the

Please reserve an associate memb

(Please Check)

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY



matter before the Subversive Activities Control Board..."

Point 2 - First Southwide Conference on Discrimination in Higher Education.

On April 8th, 1950, southern educators called the First Southwide Conference on Discrimination in Higher Education. The conference held at Atlanta University, Atlanta, Georgia was sponsored by 225 administrators and teachers from 116 southern colleges and universities. The Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc., was the coordinator of the assembly.

The work of the Conference was carried on in three plenary sessions.

According to the introduction in the "Discrimination in Higher Education" published by the Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc. the "action taken by the Conference in a resolution unanimously adopted called for:

1. Elimination of segregation and quotas based on race or religion.
  2. Strengthening of existing institutions now attended by minorities and opening them to all qualified students without restriction.
  3. Employment of teachers and appointment of board members without regard to color or creed.
  4. Endorsement of the principle of unsegregated regional, as well as local and national planning, but condemnation of the regional school plan so long as it extends or perpetuates segregation.
  5. Voluntary adoption of democratic policies by Southern Institutions of higher learning rather than waiting for mandatory court action.
- Listed under sponsors for this conference is Dr. J. B. Hunter, Prof. of Relig., Lynchburg College.

Point 3....Report of Seven Clergymen

When Tito's government was ill in orbit as a satellite of the Kremlin, a group of 7 clergymen was invited to visit Yugoslavia--at the expense of Tito. Five of the 7 clergymen who comprised the delegation were affiliated with communist-spired activities in the United States.

The seven man delegation brought back a report which is a complete white wash of the Tito Communist regime. Inter was the signer of a statement endorsing publication and distribution of this report. The junket to Yugoslavia occurred during...

interest in government control, why not use it on the local level managing without the help of the federal government?

Federal Aid programs never seem to stop. Once instigated, they continue to grow...and grow...demanding more and more of our money.

Look at the record. In 1934 (a "depression year") there were 18 aid programs costing \$126,000,000 a year. In 1957 (a "boom year") there were 57 programs costing over \$4 billion...or, 16 times as much. The program continues to grow. The present administration hadn't been in office one month before asking for more funds.

Exactly what do we get from Federal Aid in the first place? **MORE TAXES.** The Federal Aid programs add to our already heavy tax load and to the inflationary debt already assumed by the taxpayers in this nation.

**GOVERNMENT CONTROL.** Every aid program is controlled by laws and directives. In return for the "favors" of federal aid, we submit to those laws and directives. Every Federal control added is a local control removed and more freedom taken away from the individual.

What right have we to jeopardize our children's future by putting more financial control of our school in the government's hands?

The principles upon which this nation grew strong were a free people, free private enterprise and limited government.

No people is free when controlled by a too-strongly centralized federal government.

No private enterprise is free which must abide by laws and regulations of the federal government.

And, no government is limited when it controls rather than "holds" the money of its taxpayers.

We can do well to take a lesson from Abraham Lincoln.

...it has been laid out for us...Not war by guns, but peaceful economic destruction.

## STOP AND THINK

Today over two-thirds of the globe is crushed under the heel of the Communist Iron Boot.

"It can't happen here...not in the United States of America" is a phrase heard over and over. How many Hungarians, East Germans and Tibetians uttered those same four words? If CAN'T happen here?

In our own nation, at this very moment, the trend towards socialism, liberalism and so-called modernism is increasing daily. The sound principles upon which this nation was conceived...and, upon which it has grown...are being replaced with new concepts.

We have been asked, and successfully in most cases, to exchange our King James Version of the Bible for a new, more "accurate" one. From countless pulpits, a new approach...one more modern for this time and age--is being preached.

Our government subsidizes... taxes and loans the money back to the people in hundreds of federal aid projects.

Internationally, we have become a nation with a defensive attitude. We have taken insults... buried the pride of our ancestors and eaten "humble pie" dished out by a country that

When asked several years after serving as postmaster to settle accounts with an agent from Washington, Lincoln, a struggling lawyer, opened an old trunk, spread out the money untouched through all the years, and said: "I never use any man's money but my own!"

To preserve our free educational system that's just the phrase we need to use to the Federal Aid offers...We never use any money but our own.

recognizes no God and upon the integrity of his beings.

We have weakened our course and our nation by not taking time to learn the whole story of the events taking place in community, state and nation. We have allowed concepts methodically opposed to the principles of our government to entrench and flourish. We have taken our freedom for granted. What can you, one citizen in Arkansas, do?

You can become informed. A nation is only as strong as its people...and, a people whose majority knows only the truth lacks strength to protect its freedom.

The Arkansas Laymen urge you to join with it NOW in preservation of the four principles in this country.

"We have staked the whole future of American civilization not upon the power of government, far from it. We have staked the future of all political institutions upon the capacity of each and all of us to govern ourselves, to control ourselves, to sustain our principles according to the ten Commandments of God."

— James Madison

## SPEAK OUT

The Arkansas Laymen is a young organization. Our financial resources will not allow for expensive publicity on either the organization or our publication.

If you like this publication please, tell your neighbor about it...and, our organization.

ARKANSAS LAYMEN, INC.

Box 156

North Little Rock, Arkansas

Please reserve a subscription to the Arkansas Laymen in my name.

Please reserve an associate membership in the Arkansas Laymen.

(Please Check)

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY

payment of teachers  
ointment of board  
without regard to  
need.  
sement of the prin-  
unsegregated reg-  
well as local and  
planning, but con-  
of the regional  
plan so long as it  
or perpetuates seg-

untary adoption of  
tic policies by South-  
stitutions of higher  
rather than waiting  
latory court action.  
der sponsors for this  
is Dr. J. B. Hunter,  
lig., Lynchburg Coll-

3....Report of Seven  
to's government was  
rbit as a satellite of  
n, a group of 7 clergy-  
invited to visit Yug-  
t the expense of Tito.  
e 7 clergymen who  
the delegation were  
w i t h communist-  
tivities in the United

even man delegation  
ack a report which  
plete white wash of  
Communist regime.  
as the signer of a  
endorsing publication  
bution of this report.  
et to Yugoslavia occ-  
ring t h e religious  
re. The report, en-  
ligion in Yugoslavia",  
wever, there w a s  
ital freedom---free-  
orship--existing in  
st) Yugoslavia

don't taken away from the individual.  
What right have to jeop-  
ardize our child's future  
by putting more fin ncial con-  
trol of our school in the govern-  
ment's hands?

The principles upon which  
this nation grew strong were  
a free people, free private en-  
terprise and limited govern-  
ment.

No people is free when con-  
trolled by a too-strongly cen-  
tralized federal government.

No private enterprise is free  
which must abide by laws and  
regulations of the federal gov-  
ernment.

And, no government is limited  
when it controls rather than  
"holds" the money of its tax-  
payers.

We can do well to take a  
lesson from Abraham Lincoln.

taxes and loans the money  
to the people in hundreds of  
federal aid projects.

Internationally, we have be-  
come a nation with a defensive  
attitude. We have taken insults..  
buried the pride of our an-  
cestors and eaten "humble pie"  
dished out by a country that

When asked several years after  
serving as postmaster to settle  
accounts with an agent from  
Washington, Lincoln, a strugg-  
ling lawyer, opened an old trunk,  
spread out the money untouched  
through all the years, and said:  
"I never use any man's money  
but my own"!

To preserve our free educat-  
ional system that's just the  
phrase we need to use to the  
Federal Aid offers...We never  
use any money but our own.

staked the future of our  
political institutions upon the  
capacity of each and all of us  
to govern ourselves, to control  
ourselves, to sustain ourselves  
according to the ten Command-  
ments of God."

— James Madison

## SPEAK OUT

The Arkansas Laymen is a  
young organization. Our fin-  
ancial resources will not allow  
for expensive publicity on either  
the organization or our public  
ation.

If you like this publication--  
please, tell your neighbor about  
it...and, our organization.

### ARKANSAS LAYMEN, INC.

Box 156

North Little Rock, Arkansas

Please reserve a subscription to the Arkansas Laymen in my name.

Please reserve an associate membership in the Arkansas Laymen.

(Please Check)

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

ZONE \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Newspaper subscription  
One Year - \$1.00



Associate Membership  
Arkansas Laymen-\$5.00  
(Includes a years sub-  
scription to the news-  
paper)

105-69492-12

# THE ARKANSAS L



Greater Little Rock area..."

A further study of Hunter's activities as listed and compiled by the Circuit Riders, reveal the following facts:

Point 1. Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc., hearings, concerning subversive influence in the Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc., were held in New Orleans, La., on March 18, 19 and 20, 1954, before the House Internal Security Sub-Committee. Some of the principal points in the testimony read:

"The Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc., was initially an adjunct of the Southern Conference for Human Welfare. After the exposure of the Southern Conference for Human Welfare as a communist-front, it began to wither and finally dissolved but the Southern Conference Educational Fund Inc., continued."

"The official paper, The Southern Patriot, which was published by the Southern Conference for Human Welfare, was taken over by the Southern Conference Educational Fund Inc., which professes the same ostensible purpose."

"The Southern Conference for Human Welfare was conceived, financed and set up by the communist party in 1938 as a mass organization to promote communism throughout the Southern states. Earl Browder, former General Secretary of the communist party in the United States, in a public hearing, identified the Southern Conference for Human Welfare as one of the communist party's 'transmission belts'."

"Under date of March 29,

out restriction.

3. Employment of teachers and appointment of board members without regard to color or creed.

4. Endorsement of the principle of unsegregated regional, as well as local and national planning, but condemnation of the regional school plan so long as it extends or perpetuates segregation.

5. Voluntary adoption of democratic policies by Southern Institutions of higher learning rather than waiting for mandatory court action. Listed under sponsors for this conference is Dr. J. B. Hunter, Prof. of Relig., Lynchburg College.

Point 3....Report of Seven Clergymen

When Tito's government was still in orbit as a satellite of the Kremlin, a group of 7 clergymen was invited to visit Yugoslavia--at the expense of Tito. Five of the 7 clergymen who comprised the delegation were affiliated with communist-inspired activities in the United States.

The seven man delegation brought back a report which was a complete white wash of the Tito Communist regime. Hunter was the signer of a statement endorsing publication and distribution of this report.

The junket to Yugoslavia occurred during the religious purges there. The report, entitled "Religion in Yugoslavia", stated, however, there was "fundamental freedom---freedom of worship---existing in (Communist) Yugoslavia."

vidu--

right have we to jeopardize our children's future by putting more financial control of our school in the government's hands?

The principles upon which this nation grew strong were a free people, free private enterprise and limited government.

No people is free when controlled by a too-strongly centralized federal government.

No private enterprise is free which must abide by laws and regulations of the federal government.

And, no government is limited when it controls rather than "holds" the money of its taxpayers.

We can do well to take a lesson from Abraham Lincoln.

federal aid  
International  
come a national  
attitude. We  
buried the  
cestors and  
dished out

When asked  
serving as p  
accounts w  
Washington,  
ling lawyer,  
spread out t  
through all t  
"I never us  
but my own"

To preserve  
ional system  
phrase we  
Federal Aid  
use any me

ARKAN

Box 156

Please reserve a subscription

Please reserve an associate

(Please Check)

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

Newspaper subscription  
One Year - \$1.00

105-  
ARKANSAS LAYMAN

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (105-69,492)

DATE: May 2, 1961

FROM : SAC, Little Rock (105-189)

SUBJECT: CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS

ATTENTION: CENTRAL RESEARCH  
SECTION

Enclosed for the information of the Bureau are two  
copies each of the following literature [REDACTED]

1. Booklet entitled "Communism -- A Religion,"  
by W. P. STRUBE, JR., President, Mid American  
Life Insurance Company, Houston, Texas, and  
apparently published by Christian Anti-  
Communism Crusade, Post Office Box 6422,  
Houston 6, Texas.
2. Leaflet captioned "The Patrick Henry League,"  
dated November, 1960, "Subject: Newspapers,"  
published by the Patrick Henry League, Box  
383, Main Post Office, Yonkers, New York.  
This leaflet attempts to show a connection  
between the New York Times and Communism.
3. Volume 1, No. 2, of the newspaper, "The  
Arkansas Layman," dated April, 1961, North  
Little Rock, Arkansas. The purpose of this  
newspaper appears to be that of fighting  
Communism.

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED  
ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (105-69,492) (Enc. 6) (RM)  
2 - Little Rock (105-189) (137-589A)  
LJM/gm  
(4)

REC-7  
6-2-61  
12-7192-13  
25 MAY 4 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 6/11/99 BY 60261 NLS/EP/tw

EX-113

CENTRAL RESEARCH  
SECTION

55 MAY 16 1961



SIX ENCLOSURES FOR BUREAU FROM LITTLE ROCK

BUFILE 105-69,492  
LR FILE 105-189

Little Rock letter to Bureau, 5/2/61

COPIES DESTROYED

40 DEC 14 1972

105-69472-13  
ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/99 BY 6067 RSK/EP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/99 BY 6067 rsl/pw

# THE ARKANSAS LA

Vol. 1 No. 2

North Little Rock, Arkansas

## LAYMEN DENY "FRONT" AFFILIATION

The implication of the Arkansas Gazette that the Arkansas Laymen is connected with the John Birch Society is entirely misleading, according to a statement released by Stephen Gammel, Director of Publications.

The statement prepared by the Laymen Board of Directors read in part, "Although some of our views coincide, as is to be expected with anti-Communist organizations, the Arkansas Laymen is not, and has never been, a front organization for the John Birch Society."

The Birch Society has been the center of controversy springing from a series of articles published by the Gazette.

According to a page one story carried in the newspaper, March 27, on the Birch Society, the Arkansas Laymen was identified as "an organization akin to the Society in some respects."

The Laymen's statement continued, "We applaud the John Birch Society on their stand on the impeachment of Earl Warren ... and for their dedication in the cause of Americanism. But, we are an independent organization. The Birch Society is national while the Arkansas Laymen is a local and state organization. We further feel that the implication of the Gazette that the Arkansas Laymen is a front organization is entirely unfounded."

local communities helpless against the Communist conspiracy while providing the Communists with virtual immunity to federal laws or controls of any kind.

### CITES NELSON CASE

Alford outlined the Nelson case which he said has rendered the Smith Act useless.

Nelson, an admitted Communist Party leader was given a 20-year sentence for violating Pennsylvania's state sedition law. His conviction was over-ruled by the Supreme Court which held that the Smith Act of 1940 gives the federal government exclusive jurisdiction in sedition.

Congressman Howard Smith, author of the Act said that Congress never had "the faintest notion" of nullifying state laws.

In the official opinion written by Justice Warren, he stated: "The conclusion is inescapable that Congress has intended to occupy the field of sedition."

Subversive laws in 41 states were nullified by Warren's opinion.

According to Alford the Nelson case was only one out of some 30 cases which have rendered states powerless to cope with the Communist menace.

Reliable sources revealed that Arkansas' new anti-Communist law, Act 15 is in danger of being nullified as a result of the Nelson decision.

## LETTERS FLOOD WASHINGTON

## DEMANDS OUSTER PF

Congressman Dale Alford told the Arkansas Laymen this week, from his offices in Washington, about a grassroots movement underway throughout the United States for a re-emerging freedom.

Alford said his offices have been flooded with mail from irate citizens demanding 3 specific actions by the Congress:

1. Impeachment proceedings against Earl Warren, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.
2. The outlawing of the communist party.
3. The rejection of the Constitutional Amendment in regards to the World Court.



Dale Alford

## A Special Report WORLD COURT ?

It is being run according to one of the most dangerous to threaten America's future will be the floor of the United States, the House of Representatives, and the Senate.

"These letters show a great awareness of the internationalists our great nation for which we have bravely fought and cherish", the declared.

Alford said, date, the communist not been outlawed.

Many Supreme Court decisions have rendered local communities helpless against conspiracy while it has rendered almost impossible laws or controls. Alford emphasized.

"Much substantial has been enacted by Congress in internal security critical days, but visions--which I son as a member of the communist party, to party itself, any fronts or infiltrations--will only the communist party entered with the Attorney General or when there is of the Subversive Control Board it register as a Internal Security person."

"Until final made by the of the House of Representatives and the Senate."

# ARKANSAS LAYMAN

North Little Rock, Arkansas

April, 1961

## ENY IATION

Communities helpless  
e Communist conspi-  
e providing the Com-  
with virtual immunity  
l laws or controls

### ELSON CASE

outlined the Nelson  
he said has render  
ith Act useless.

, an admitted Com-  
arty leader was given  
r sentence for viola-  
sylvania's state sedi-

His conviction was  
d by t h e Supreme  
ch held that the Smith  
940 gives the federal  
nt exclusive jurisdic-  
tion.

ssman Howard Smith,  
f the Act said that  
never had "the faint-  
n" of nullifying state

official opinion written  
e Warren, he stated:  
clusion is inescapable  
gress has intended to  
he field of sedition."  
sive laws in 41 states  
llified b y Warren's

ing, to Alford the Nel-  
was only one out of  
cases which have ren-  
dered powerless to cope  
Communist menace.  
le sources revealed  
Communist party in the  
the last safe-

## LETTERS FLOOD WASHINGTON

# DEMANDS WARREN OUSTER PROCEEDING

Congressman Dale Alford told the Arkansas Layman this week, from his offices in Washington, about a grassroots movement underway throughout the United States for a re-emerging freedom.

Alford said his offices have been flooded with mail from irate citizens demanding 3 specific actions by the congress:

1. Impeachment proceedings against Earl Warren, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.
2. The outlawing of the communist party
3. The retention of the Constitutionally Amendment in regards to the World Court.



Dale Alford

## A Special Report WORLD COURT ?

run according to  
e of the most dan-  
to threaten Ameri-  
nty will soon be  
e floor of the Uni-  
enate, the bill to  
nnally amendment.  
hed the last safe-

"These letters show a new awareness of the trend among internationalists today to strip our great nation of the sovereignty for which it has so bravely fought and so dearly cherishes", the Congressman declared.

Alford said that as of this date, the communist party has not been outlawed.

Many Supreme Court decisions have rendered states and local communities virtually helpless against the communist conspiracy while at the same time it has rendered communists almost immune to federal laws or controls of any kind, Alford emphasized.

"Much substantial legislation has been enacted in the past by Congress to bulwark our internal security, during these critical days, but all these provisions--which apply to a person as a member of the communist party, to the communist party itself, any of it's action, fronts or infiltrated organizations--will only take effect when the communist party has registered with the Attorney General, or when there is a final order of the Subversive Activities Control Board requiring that it register as provided by the Internal Security Act," the Congressman said.

"Until final disposition is made by the Supreme Court of the issues raised in the case of the communist party vs. Subversive Activities Control Board, the House Committee on Un-American Activities recommends that legislation in this specific field be withheld," Alford pointed out.

Alford said that should the Supreme Court hold that Con-

take away or impair the jurisdiction of the courts of the several states."

The state of Pennsylvania called attention to this provision and introduced a letter from Congressman Howard Smith, the author of the bill, which said that in passing the Smith Act, congress never had "the faintest notion" of nullifying state laws."

Ignoring that fact, Warren said, "the conclusion is inescapable that Congress has intended to occupy the field of sedition."

In effect, the Warren court held that state laws, making it unlawful to advocate or practice sedition, are illegal and that such laws already on the books are null and void.

THE HARRY SLOCHOWER CASE: In this particular case the Warren court made it almost impossible for state or local governments to discharge communists from jobs in tax-supported institutions.

Slochower was an associate professor of Brooklyn College and while being quizzed by a Senate sub-committee, refused to answer questions about communists by invoking the 5th Amendment.

New York City's board of higher education fired him in accordance with a provision of the New York city charter, but the Warren Court held that the board had violated Slochower's constitutional rights--even though the constitution gives no person a right to a job.

Warren's court said that Slochower did not realize that by invoking the 5th amendment, it would cost him his job.



The statement prepared by the Laymen Board of Directors read in part, "Although some of our views coincide, as is to be expected with anti-Communist organizations, the Arkansas Laymen is not, and has never been, a front organization for the John Birch Society."

The Birch Society has been the center of controversy springing from a series of articles published by the Gazette.

According to a page one story carried in the newspaper, March 27, on the Birch Society, the Arkansas Laymen was identified as "an organization akin to the Society in some respects."

The Laymen's statement continued, "We applaud the John Birch Society on their stand on the impeachment of Earl Warren ... and for their dedication in the cause of Americanism. But, we are an independent organization. The Birch Society is national while the Arkansas Laymen is a local and state organization." We further feel that the implication of the Gazette that the Arkansas Laymen is a front organization is totally unfair and misleading."

#### SEE WARREN OUSTER

In a move to force impeachment proceedings against Earl Warren, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, a petition calling for impeachment is being circulated by the Laymen group.

The petition cites Warren's lack of judicial qualifications, his official opinion in the Nelson Case which resulted in the nullification of subversive laws in 41 states, and his voting record reflecting a 92 per cent vote in favor of the Communists. The petition further states that the United States Supreme Court and Warren's judicial opinions are "contrary to the opinion and the sentiment of the people of the United States."

The Laymen's petition is the second move by the organization in an effort to bring about proceedings.

Earlier, a letter requesting a thorough investigation and the impeachment of Warren was sent to Congressman Dale Alford, Ark. 5th District by the Arkansas Laymen Board of Directors.

#### IMPEACHMENT SENTIMENT NATIONWIDE

The Arkansas Laymen learned from Rep. Alford that sentiment against Warren continuing to serve as Chief Justice has been expressed in letters from all parts of the country. Alford replied that he was in sympathy with the Laymen's objective in the removal of War-

#### CITES NELSON CASE

Alford outlined the Nelson case which he said has rendered the Smith Act useless.

Nelson, an admitted Communist Party leader was given a 20-year sentence for violating Pennsylvania's state sedition law. His conviction was over-ruled by the Supreme Court which held that the Smith Act of 1940 gives the federal government exclusive jurisdiction in sedition.

Congressman Howard Smith, author of the Act said that Congress never had "the faintest notion" of nullifying state laws.

In the official opinion written by Justice Warren, he stated: "The conclusion is inescapable that Congress has intended to occupy the field of sedition."

Subversive laws in 41 states were nullified by Warren's opinion.

According to Alford the Nelson case was only one out of some 30 cases which have rendered states powerless to cope with the Communist menace.

Reliable sources revealed that Arkansas' new anti-Communist law, Act 15 is in danger of being nullified as a result of the Nelson decision.

Related Stories On Page 3

## U.S. Drops Spy Charges

In a surprise move, Federal Judge Edwin M. Robson signed an order which would permit Igor Y. Melekh, accused Russian spy, to leave for the Soviet Union at any time.

Robson previously dismissed charges against Melekh who had been indicted by a federal grand jury, in Chicago for conspiring to commit espionage for the Soviet Union in 1960. State Department Secretary of State Dean Rusk was active in bringing about the decision. Albert F. Manion, assistant U. S. attorney told the court that United States Attorney General Robert Kennedy ordered him to seek the order paving the way for dismissal of the indictments.

State Department sources revealed the dismissal was made in an effort to ease friction with Russia. The government's move brought immediate comment for Tass, the Soviet News Agency. The Agency hailed the U. S. for its common sense in dropping the charges.

Melekh was seized by FBI agents in New York, October 27, 1960. The FBI stated that Melekh had indicated the intelligence data he sought for transmission to the Soviet Union included aerial photographs of military targets in China and

about a grassroots movement underway "throughout the United States" for a re-emerging freedom.

Alford said his offices have been flooded with mail from irate citizens demanding 3 specific actions by the congress:

1. Impeachment proceedings against Earl Warren, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.
2. The outlawing of the communist party
3. The rejection of the Connally Amendment in regards to the World Court.



Dale Alford

## A Special Report WORLD COURT ?

If things run according to schedule, one of the most dangerous bills to threaten American Sovereignty will soon be brought to the floor of the United States Senate, the bill to repeal the Connally amendment.

If abolished the last safeguard against international judicial interference will be destroyed, and this nation will have taken a giant step toward the subordination of America to World Government.

Unfortunately there are too many of us who have not taken the time to learn the facts concerning the Connally Amendment and the consequences which will result with its removal.

The Connally Amendment is the safety valve in our affiliation with the International court of Justice.

The first attempt at World Court was during the Collidge administration. At that time, the whole idea was abandoned under a wave of national protest.

In November, 1945, Christian A. Herter (then a member of the House and later the Secretary of State under Eisenhower) and Senator Wayne L. Morse, brought up the issue again by jointly introducing a resolution that the United States should join the World Court.

The Statute of the Perma-

internationalists our great nation's sovereignty for which bravely fought and cherishes", the declared.

Alford said that date, the communist not been outlawed.

Many Supreme Court decisions have rendered local communities helpless against the conspiracy while time it has rendered almost immune laws or controls. Alford emphasized

"Much substantial has been enacted by Congress to internal security, critical days, but a vision--which appears as a member of the communist party, to the party itself, any of fronts or infiltrations--will only take the communist party under the Attorney or when there is of the Subversive Control Board register as provided Internal Security Act, Congressman said.

"Until final decision made by the Supreme of the issues raised of the communist Subversive Activity Board, the House on Un-American Activities commends that legislation this specific field. Alford pointed out.

Alford said that Supreme Court holds constitutionality of both National Security Act and Act are valid, the party would be ordered with the Attorney and upon the issuance of an order certain would go into effect communist party members.

Alford said that now being received files in Washington the record of the Supreme under Chief Justice from October, 1953 to 1958, concerning 39 involving communists. Warren voted 36 in percent--in favor of communists.

Here are a few recent Court decisions in the Dan Smoot case. THE STEVE MEYER. The Warren Court's conviction of Steve Meyer, a convicted communist who had been in the years in 1942 for a Pennsylvania trial. The Court cited the Act of 1940 giving

## CITES NELSON CASE

Alford outlined the Nelson case which he said has rendered the Smith Act useless.

Nelson, an admitted Communist Party leader was given a 20-year sentence for violating Pennsylvania's state sedition law. His conviction was over-ruled by the Supreme Court which held that the Smith Act of 1940 gives the federal government exclusive jurisdiction in sedition.

Congressman Howard Smith, author of the Act said that Congress never had "the faintest notion" of nullifying state laws.

In the official opinion written by Justice Warren, he stated: "The conclusion is inescapable that Congress has intended to occupy the field of sedition."

Subversive laws in 41 states were nullified by Warren's opinion.

According to Alford the Nelson case was only one out of some 30 cases which have rendered states powerless to cope with the Communist menace.

Reliable sources revealed that Arkansas' new anti-Communist law, Act 15 is in danger of being nullified as a result of the Nelson decision.

Related Stories On Page 3

## U.S. Drops Spy Charges

In a surprise move, Federal Judge Edwin M. Robson signed an order which would permit Igor Y. Melekh, accused Russian spy, to leave for the Soviet Union at any time.

Robson previously dismissed charges against Melekh who had been indicted by a federal grand jury in Chicago for conspiring to commit espionage for the Soviet Union in 1960. State Department Secretary of State Dean Rusk was active in bringing about the decision. Albert F. Manion, assistant U. S. attorney told the court that United States Attorney General Robert Kennedy ordered him to seek the order paving the way for dismissal of the indictments.

State Department sources revealed the dismissal was made in an effort to ease friction with Russia. The government's move brought immediate comment for Tass, the Soviet News Agency. The Agency hailed the U. S. for its common sense in dropping the charges.

Melekh was seized by FBI agents in New York, October 27, 1960. The FBI stated that Melekh had indicated the intelligence data he sought for transmission to the Soviet Union included aerial photographs of

from his offices in Washington, about a "assroots movement" underway throughout the United States for a re-emerging freedom.

Alford said his offices have been flooded with mail from irate citizens demanding 3 specific actions by the congress:

1. Impeachment proceedings against Earl Warren, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.
2. The outlawing of the communist party
3. The rejection of the Connally Amendment in regards to the World Court.



Dale Alford

## A Special Report WORLD COURT ?

If things run according to schedule, one of the most dangerous bills to threaten American Sovereignty will soon be brought to the floor of the United States Senate...the bill to repeal the Connally amendment.

If abolished the last safeguard against international judicial interference will be destroyed...and this nation will have taken a giant step toward the subordination of America to World Government.

Unfortunately there are too many of us who have not taken the time to learn the facts concerning the Connally Amendment and the consequences which will result with its removal.

The Connally Amendment is the safety valve in our affiliation with the International court of Justice.

The first attempt at World Court was during the Collidge administration. At that time, the whole idea was abandoned under a wave of national protest.

In November, 1945, Christian A. Herter (then a member of the House and later the Secretary of State under Eisenhower) and Senator Wayne L. Morse, brought up the issue again by jointly introducing a resolution that the United States should join the World Court.

internationalists today to strip our great nation of the sovereignty for which it has so bravely fought and so dearly cherishes", the Congressman declared.

Alford said that as of this date, the communist party has not been outlawed.

Many Supreme Court decisions have rendered states and local communities virtually helpless against the communist conspiracy while at the same time it has rendered communists almost immune to federal laws or controls of any kind, Alford emphasized.

"Much substantial legislation has been enacted in the past by Congress to bulwark our internal security, during these critical days, but all these provisions--which apply to a person as a member of the communist party, to the communist party itself, any of its action, fronts or infiltrated organizations--will only take effect when the communist party has registered with the Attorney General, or when there is a final order of the Subversive Activities Control Board requiring that it register as provided by the Internal Security Act," the Congressman said.

"Until final disposition is made by the Supreme Court of the issues raised in the case of the communist party vs. Subversive Activities Control Board, the House Committee on Un-American Activities recommends that legislation in this specific field be withheld," Alford pointed out.

Alford said that should the Supreme Court hold that Constitutionality of both the Internal Security Act said the Smith Act are valid, the communist party would be ordered to register with the Attorney General and upon the issuance of such an order certain provisions would go into effect as to the communist party and its members.

Alford said that the letters now being received at his offices in Washington underline the record of the Supreme Court under Chief Justice Warren from October, 1953 to June, 1958, concerning 39 cases involving communism in which Warren voted 36 times--or 92 percent--in favor of the communists.

Here are a few of the Warren Court decisions outlined in the Dan Smoot report.

THE STEVE NELSON CASE: The Warren court reversed the conviction of Steve Nelson, admitted communist party leader, who had been sentenced to 20 years in 1952 for violating the Pennsylvania state sedition law. The court ruled that the Smith Act of 1940 was unconstitutional.

several states."

The state of Pennsylvania called attention to this provision and introduced a letter from Congressman Howard Smith the author of the bill, which said that in passing the Smith Act, congress never had "the faintest notion" of nullifying state laws."

Ignoring that fact, Warren said, "the conclusion is inescapable that Congress has intended to occupy the field of sedition."

In effect, the Warren court held that state laws, making it unlawful to advocate or practice sedition, are illegal and that such laws already on the books are null and void.

THE HARRY SLOCHOWER CASE: In this particular case the Warren court made it almost impossible for state or local governments to discharge communists from jobs in tax supported institutions.

Slochower was an associate professor of Brooklyn College and while being quizzed by Senate sub-committee, refused to answer questions about communists by invoking the 5th Amendment.

New York City's board of higher education fired him in accordance with a provision of the New York city charter but the Warren Court held that the board had violated Slochower's constitutional rights, even though the constitution gives no person a right to job.

Warren's court said that Slochower did not realize that by invoking the 5th amendment, it would cost him his job.

However, the New York Board of Higher Education petitioned for a rehearing, pointing out that this reason was false: Slochower did know that invoking the 5th Amendment would cost him his job. Transcripts of the Senate Subcommittee hearing pointed out this fact.

The Warren court admitted that it had misstated the facts in its Slochower Case but denied the rehearing anyway.

As a result of the Warren decision, New York City had to reinstate and give \$40,000 backpay to Slochower and several other teachers who had been fired for communist activities took advantage of the Slochower decision.

PAUL M. SWEETZ CASE: The New Hampshire Supreme Court was reversed by the Warren court which held that the Attorney General of New Hampshire was without authority to ask questions of Paul M. Sweetz about his alleged subversive activities at the State University where he was a lecturer.

RALEY' STERN AND BROWN



canism. But, we are an independent organization. The Birch Society is national while the Arkansas Laymen is a local and state organization." We further feel that the implication of the Gazette that the Arkansas Laymen is a front organization is totally unfair and misleading."

#### SEE WARREN OUSTER

In a move to force impeachment proceedings against Earl Warren, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, a petition calling for impeachment is being circulated by the Laymen group.

The petition cites Warren's lack of judicial qualifications, his official opinion in the Nelson Case which resulted in the nullification of subversive laws in 41 states, and his voting record reflecting a 92 per cent vote in favor of the Communists. The petition further states that the United States Supreme Court and Warren's judicial opinions are "contrary to the opinion and the sentiment of the people of the United States."

The Laymen's petition is the second move by the organization in an effort to bring about proceedings.

Earlier, a letter requesting a thorough investigation and the impeachment of Warren was sent to Congressman Dale Alford, Ark. 5th District by the Arkansas Laymen Board of Directors.

#### IMPEACHMENT SENTIMENT NATIONWIDE

The Arkansas Laymen learned from Rep. Alford that sentiment against Warren continuing to serve as Chief Justice has been expressed in letters from all parts of the country. Alford replied that he was in sympathy with the Laymen's objective in the removal of Warren.

Alford said that the letters he has received refer mainly to Supreme Court decisions which have rendered states and

According to Alford the Nelson case was only one out of some 30 cases which have rendered states powerless to cope with the Communist menace. Reliable sources revealed that Arkansas' new anti-Communist law, Act 15 is in danger of being nullified as a result of the Nelson decision.

Related Stories On Page 3

## U.S. Drops Spy Charges

In a surprise move, Federal Judge Edwin M. Robson signed an order which would permit Igor Y. Melekh, accused Russian spy, to leave for the Soviet Union at any time.

Robson previously dismissed charges against Melekh who had been indicted by a federal grand jury in Chicago for conspiring to commit espionage for the Soviet Union in 1960. State Department Secretary of State Dean Rusk was active in bringing about the decision. Albert F. Manion, assistant U. S. attorney told the court that United States Attorney General Robert Kennedy ordered him to seek the order paving the way for dismissal of the indictments.

State Department sources revealed the dismissal was made in an effort to ease friction with Russia. The government's move brought immediate comment for Tass, the Soviet News Agency. The Agency hailed the U. S. for its common sense in dropping the charges.

Melekh was seized by FBI agents in New York, October 27, 1960. The FBI stated that Melekh had indicated the intelligence data he sought for transmission to the Soviet Union included aerial photographs of military targets in Chicago and surrounding area, and a map of Chicago, pin-pointing targets for bombing purposes.

(See Editorial on 2)

Dale Alford

## A Special Report WORLD COURT ?

If things run according to schedule, one of the most dangerous bills to threaten American Sovereignty will soon be brought to the floor of the United States Senate...the bill to repeal the Connally amendment.

If abolished the last safeguard against international judicial interference will be destroyed...and this nation will have taken a giant step toward the subordination of America to World Government.

Unfortunately there are too many of us who have not taken the time to learn the facts concerning the Connally Amendment and the consequences which will result with its removal.

The Connally Amendment is the safety valve in our affiliation with the International court of Justice.

The first attempt at World Court was during the Collidge administration. At that time, the whole idea was abandoned under a wave of national protest.

In November, 1945, Christian A. Herter (then a member of the House and later the Secretary of State under Eisenhower) and Senator Wayne L. Morse, brought up the issue again by jointly introducing a resolution that the United States should join the World Court.

The Statute of the Permanent Court of International Justice provided for compulsory acceptance of jurisdiction by member nations, unless other-

rights of nations--will only to the communist patterned with the Attorney when there is of the Subversive Control Board it register as per Internal Security Congressman said.

"Until final made by the State of the issues raised of the communist Subversive Activity Board, the House on Un-American commends that in this specific field Alford pointed out

Alford said the Supreme Court has institutionalized of the National Security Act are valid, the party would be ordered with the Attorney and upon the issue an order certain would go into effect communist party members.

Alford said that now being received in Washington the record of the State under Chief Justice from October, 1958, concerning involving communist Warren voted 36 percent--in favor of communists.

Here are a few recent Court decisions in the Dan Smoot case

THE STEVE NELSON CASE  
The Warren court conviction of Steve Nelson, a communist, who had been sentenced in 1952 for Pennsylvania state. The court ruled that the Act of 1940 gives government exclusion in the field.

The Smith Act of 1940 provides that in this title shall

(cont'd on 3)



According to Alford the Nelson case was only one out of some 30 cases which have rendered states powerless to cope with the Communist menace. Reliable sources revealed that Arkansas' new anti-Communist law, Act 15 is in danger of being nullified as a result of the Nelson decision.

Related Stories On Page 3

## U.S. Drops Spy Charges

In a surprise move, Federal Judge Edwin M. Robson signed an order which would permit Igor Y. Melekh, accused Russian spy, to leave for the Soviet Union at any time.

Robson previously dismissed charges against Melekh who had been indicted by a federal grand jury in Chicago for conspiring to commit espionage for the Soviet Union in 1960. State Department Secretary of State Dean Rusk was active in bringing about the decision. Albert F. Manion, assistant U. S. attorney told the court that United States Attorney General Robert Kennedy ordered him to seek the order paving the way for dismissal of the indictments.

State Department sources revealed the dismissal was made in an effort to ease friction with Russia. The government's move brought immediate comment for Tass, the Soviet News Agency. The Agency hailed the U. S. for its common sense in dropping the charges.

Melekh was seized by FBI agents in New York, October 27, 1960. The FBI said that Melekh had indicated that intelligence data he had received included aerial photographs of military targets in the surrounding area and Chicago, all pointing for bombing purposes. (See Editorial on p. 3)

Dale Alford

## A Special Report WORLD COURT ?

If things run according to schedule, one of the most dangerous bills to threaten American Sovereignty will soon be brought to the floor of the United States Senate...the bill to repeal the Connally amendment.

If abolished the last safeguard against international judicial interference will be destroyed...and this nation will have taken a giant step toward the subordination of America to World Government.

Unfortunately there are too many of us who have not taken the time to learn the facts concerning the Connally Amendment and the consequences which will result with its removal.

The Connally Amendment is the safety valve in our affiliation with the International court of Justice.

The first attempt at World Court was during the Collidge administration. At that time, the whole idea was abandoned under a wave of national protest.

In November, 1945, Christian A. Herter (then a member of the House and later the Secretary of State under Eisenhower) and Senator Wayne L. Morse brought up the issue again by jointly introducing a resolution that the United States should join the World Court.

The Senate of the Permanent Court of International Justice was created for compulsory jurisdiction by the League of Nations, unless other

tions--will only take effect when the communist party has registered with the Attorney General, or when there is a final order of the Subversive Activities Control Board requiring that it register as provided by the Internal Security Act," the Congressman said.

"Until final disposition is made by the Supreme Court of the issues raised in the case of the communist party vs. Subversive Activities Control Board, the House Committee on Un-American Activities recommends that legislation in this specific field be withheld," Alford pointed out.

Alford said that should the Supreme Court hold that Constitutionality of both the Internal Security Act said the Smith Act are valid, the communist party would be ordered to register with the Attorney General and upon the issuance of such an order certain provisions would go into effect as to the communist party and its members.

Alford said that the letters now being received at his offices in Washington underline the record of the Supreme Court under Chief Justice Warren from October, 1953 to June, 1958, concerning 39 cases involving communism in which Warren voted 36 times--or 92 percent--in favor of the communists.

Here are a few of the Warren Court decisions outlined in the Dan Smoot report.

**THE STEVE NELSON CASE:** The Warren court reversed the conviction of Steve Nelson, admitted communist party leader, who had been sentenced to 20 years in 1952 for violating the Pennsylvania statesedition law. The court ruled that the Smith Act of 1940 gives the federal government exclusive jurisdiction in the field of sedition.

The Smith Act of 1940 specifically provides "that nothing in this title shall be held to

Slochower was an associate professor of Brooklyn College and while being quizzed by Senate sub-committee, refused to answer questions about communists by invoking the Amendment.

New York City's board of higher education fired him in accordance with a provision of the New York city charter but the Warren Court held the board had violated Slochower's constitutional rights even though the constitution gives no person a right to a job.

Warren's court said that Slochower did not realize that by invoking the 5th amendment would cost him his job.

However, the New York Board of Higher Education petitioned for a rehearing, pointing that this reason was false: Slochower did know that invoking 5th Amendment would cost his job. Transcripts of Senate Subcommittee hearing pointed out this fact.

The Warren court admitted that it had misstated the facts in its Slochower Case denied the rehearing anyway.

As a result of the Warren decision, New York City to reinstate and give \$40 backpay to Slochower and several other teachers who had been fired for communist activities took advantage of the Slochower decision.

**PAUL M. SWEEZY CASE:** The New Hampshire Supreme Court was reversed by the Warren court which held that Attorney General of New Hampshire was without authority to ask questions of Paul M. Sweezy about his alleged subversive activities at the State University where he was a lecturer.

**RALEY STERN AND BROOK CASE:** Warren's court reversed the Ohio Supreme Court and other lower courts who set aside the conviction of the 3 men who refused to answer questions about communists.

(Cont'd on 4)



--Search for truth is the noblest occupation of man; its PUBLICATION A DUTY--Madame de Stall

STEPHEN GAMMEL  
DIRECTOR OF PUBLICATIONS

Published monthly by the Arkansas Laymen Inc., North Little Rock, Arkansas, at ten cents a copy. Annual subscription, \$1.00 per year within the State of Arkansas; \$1.20 a year outside Arkansas.

## This We Believe

The Arkansas Layman believes that this government lies in the hands of the people. That the truth behind the situations which arise in this nation should be printed. That all the facts should, in fairness, be published should, in fairness, be published.

The Arkansas Layman believes that it is the heritage of each American to be told all the story, all the facts, that armed with the knowledge of truth, the people, themselves, will abolish any element which is un-American...correct any situation in their community, state and country.

Simply stated, we believe in the integrity...the intelligence...and the HEART of Americans.

The purpose of this publication, then, is to give, with a bold and unafraid pen, the facts...uncensored information and truthful analysis of current activities in our government and the institutions of democracy.

The Arkansas Layman is published in the American Spirit of free speech and thought...and, with a humble feeling of patriotism and loyalty for this, our country.

We pray our belief in the people of this nation...

## FOR THE RECORD

Not too long ago, an editorial writer, attacking the showing of the film, "Operation Abolition," used the phrase.. "professional anti - communist? We know that an anti-communist is one who believes (1) there IS a God (2) in the freedom and integrity of each human being. It is our firm belief that any American who believes in Christianity and his country's principals of freedom for the individual, and who is not afraid to speak on behalf of his beliefs, is just that...a professional anti-communist.

To the editorial writer we ask...since when has it become wrong to be actively interested in protecting a nation you love? Since when has love of freedom become an object of ridicule?

Just for the record...the young editorial writer did not profane those he attacked...rather, he paid them the highest compliment possible...in two simple words..Professional A n t i - Communist.

God grant there are more of them.

## GOVERNMENT'S BIG BUSINESS

For the benefit of the left-wing liberals who argue that the government is not participating in private ownership of property, the Layman would like to point out a few facts:

According to a report by the House Committee on Government Operations, submitted by Rep. William L. Dawson (D-Ill) the federal government owns over \$200 billion worth of personal property and 779 million acres of real estate which is valued at the purchased price--some of it acquired over 100 years ago--of about \$76 billion.

We wonder just what the appraised price would be on today's market and just how the government got into such big business ventures. And whose money did they use?

Some folks say the federal personal income tax couldn't be repealed but we know different.

You cannot help men perma-

## DOWN ..... APPEASEMENT ROAD

Last week the United States marked up another appeasement move with the dismissal of charges against Soviet Spy, Igor Y. Melekh.

Unabashedly, the United States Government admitted the dismissal of Melekh was solely for the purpose of easing friction with Russia.

The State Department added further that Secretary of State Dean Rusk was instrumental in bringing about the decision. And to top it all off, Assistant U. S. Attorney, Albert F. Manion, told the court that United States Attorney General Robert Kennedy ordered him to seek this order paving the way for dismissal of the indictment.

The result is that the American people have been handed an incident unparalleled, as far as we can recall.

Through the generosity of our own state department we have released a spy who indicated himself that the intelligence data he sought to transmit to Russia included aerial photos of military targets and a map of Chicago, pin-pointing targets for bombing purposes.

Not only have we freed Melekh, we have given him our blessing by permitting him to carry back to Russia any information he possesses.

All this to appease a nation which still holds American servicemen and civilians in prison camps on spy charges.

In our opinion, the dismissal of Melekh is a example of the juvenile and inexperienced attitude toward Russia which has become commonplace in our government.

We are amazed that the government, in general, and Mr. Robert Kennedy in particular, could actually be naive enough to believe that two diametrically opposed nations in government, belief and religion can ease "friction" by appeasement.

We might remind our astute state department, that by soft-peddling is only an invitation to Soviet Agents to continue spying upon military projects in our nation.

Tass, the Soviet News Agency, mailed what it called the United States' common sense in re-



## To Be

The capital moved to Chicago AND LOCAL would be eliminated a s NATIONAL. Party henchmen v and probably li MAYOR, CHIEF CLERGYMEN AN ING CITIZENS.

The CONSTITU laws would be abo

PROPERTY C

be arrested and l

a REVOLUTION

and sentenced to

tion camp--if nc

with completely.

would be confisc

leading to complet

zation -- meani

OWNERSHIP. TH

clude HOME, BUS

DEPOSITS, and

posessions. Yo

no right to own

the communist sch

This revolution

every man, woma

in America. The

our Government t

and destroy all c

it. America wou

PROVINCE in the

Empire.

Their Recipe f

The 1917 Soviet Re

ored to modern cor

industry would be



# IN OUR OPINION

## THE RECORD

long ago, an editor-  
attacking the show-  
e film, "Operation  
used the phrase..  
nal anti - commu-  
know that an anti-  
is one who believes  
IS a God (2) in the  
nd integrity of each  
ng. It is our firm  
any American who  
Christianity and his  
principals of free-  
the individual, and  
afraid to speak on  
his beliefs, is just  
fessional anti-com-

itorial writer we ask  
n has it become  
actively interested  
g a nation you love?  
has love of freedom  
object of ridicule?  
e record...the young  
riter did not pro-  
e attacked...rather,  
m the highest com-  
sible...in two simple  
essional A n t i -

t there are more of

## GOVERNMENT'S BUSINESS

enefit of the left-  
is who argue that  
ent is not partici-  
vate ownership of  
e Layman would  
it out a few facts:  
3 to a report by  
committee on Gov-  
ernations, submitted  
William L. Dawson  
ederal government  
\$200 billion worth  
property and 779  
es of real estate  
valued at the pur-  
e--some of it ac-  
100 years ago--  
billion.  
or just what the  
rice would be on  
ket and just how  
ent got into such  
ventures. And  
y did they use?  
s say the federal  
ome tax couldn't  
ut we know differ-

elp men perman-

## DOWN ..... APPEASEMENT ROAD

Last week the United States marked up another appeasement move with the dismissal of charges against Soviet Spy, Igor Y. Melekh.

Unabashedly, the United States Government admitted the dismissal of Melekh was solely for the purpose of easing friction with Russia.

The State Department added further that Secretary of State Dean Rusk was instrumental in bringing about the decision. And to top it all off, Assistant U. S. Attorney, Albert F. Manion, told the court that United States Attorney General Robert Kennedy ordered him to seek this order paving the way for dismissal of the indictment.

The result is that the American people have been handed an incident unparalleled, as far as we can recall.

Through the generosity of our own state department we have released a spy who indicated himself that the intelligence data he sought to transmit to Russia included aerial photos of military targets and a map of Chicago, pin-pointing targets for bombing purposes.

Not only have we freed Melekh, we have given him our blessing by permitting him to carry back to Russia any information he possesses.

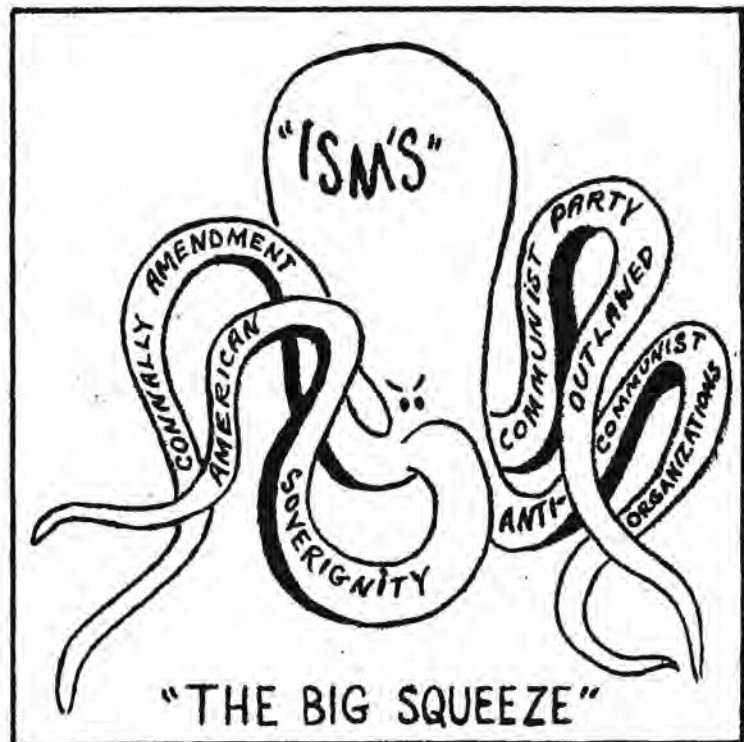
All this to appease a nation which still holds Americans servicemen and civilians in prison camps on spy charges.

In our opinion, the dismissal of Melekh is a example of the juvenile and inexperienced attitude toward Russia which has become commonplace in our government.

We are amazed that the government, in general, and Mr. Robert Kennedy in particular, could actually be naive enough to believe that two diametrically opposed nations in government, belief and religion can ease "friction" by appeasement.

We might remind our astute state department, that by soft-peddling is only an invitation to Soviet Agents to continue spying upon military projects in our nation.

Tass, the Soviet News Agency, mailed what it called the United States' common sense in releasing Melekh.



## To Be Or NOT To Be ?

The capital city would be moved to Chicago, ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT would be eliminated, as well as NATIONAL. Communist Party henchmen would DEPOSE and probably liquidate the MAYOR, CHIEF OF POLICE, CLERGYMEN AND THE LEADING CITIZENS.

The CONSTITUTION and all laws would be abolished.

PROPERTY OWNERS would be arrested and hauled before a REVOLUTIONARY COURT, and sentenced to a concentration camp--if not done away with completely. All property would be confiscated -- thus leading to complete COMMUNIZATION -- meaning STATE OWNERSHIP. This would include HOME, BUSINESS, BANK DEPOSITS, and all personal possessions. You would have no right to own them under the communist scheme.

This revolution would affect every man, woman, and child in America. They would tear our Government to the ground and destroy all opposition to it. America would become a PROVINCE in the Soviet World Empire.

Their Recipe for ACTION? The 1917 Soviet Revolution tailored to modern conditions. All industry would be Nationalized and farms taken away from

GUARD" would enforce the orders of Party henchmen. The workingman in the factories, mills, mines, etc., would be told certain hours to work and certain wages he would receive. Labor Unions (as we know them) would be obliterated. All such organizations would be owned and operated by the Communist Government. NO LABORER WOULD BE PERMITTED TO RECOGNIZE A UNION OR TO STRIKE--AGAINST HIS "GOVERNMENT": Freedom of speech would be forbidden. If you expressed an opinion contrary to the party line your "DISAPPEARANCE" would serve as a lesson to others.

Our Churches would be heavily taxed and their property seized by the STATE. ALL religious schools would be liquidated. Clergymen would be required to accept the PARTY LINE--"GOD DOES NOT EXIST". "WHY WORSHIP HIM?"

Children would be placed in SPECIAL INDOCTRINATION SCHOOLS. Communists say--women would be relieved of housework. HOW? WHY? SO WOMEN WOULD BE FREE TO WORK IN FACTORIES AND MINES along with MEN.

They will control everything--including what you MAY NOT READ and what you MUST READ! They want to make a



...for you within the state of Arkansas; \$1.20 a year outside Arkansas.

## This We Believe

The Arkansas Layman believes that this government lies in the hands of the people. That the truth behind the situations which arise in this nation should be printed. That all the facts should, in fairness, be published should, in fairness, be published.

The Arkansas Layman believes that it is the heritage of each American to be told all the story...all the facts...that armed with the knowledge of truth, the people, themselves, will abolish any element which is un-American...correct any situation in their community, state and country.

Simply stated, we believe in the integrity...the intelligence...and the HEART of Americans.

The purpose of this publication, then, is to give, with a bold and unafraid pen, the facts...uncensored information and truthful analysis of current activities in our government and the institutions of democracy.

The Arkansas Layman is published in the American Spirit of free speech and thought...and, with a humble feeling of patriotism and loyalty for this, our country.

We pray our belief in the people of this state...this nation will not be destroyed...and, that "This nation under God shall not perish from the earth."

munist.

To the editorial writer we ask...since when has it become wrong to be actively interested in protecting a nation you love? Since when has love of freedom become an object of ridicule?

Just for the record...the young editorial writer did not profane those he attacked...rather, he paid them the highest compliment possible...in two simple words...Professional Anticomunist.

God grant there are more of them.

## GOVERNMENT'S BIG BUSINESS

For the benefit of the left-wing liberals who argue that the government is not participating in private ownership of property, the Layman would like to point out a few facts:

According to a report by the House Committee on Government Operations, submitted by Rep. William L. Dawson (D-Ill) the federal government owns over \$200 billion worth of personal property and 779 million acres of real estate which is valued at the purchased price--some of it acquired over 100 years ago--of about \$76 billion.

We wonder just what the appraised price would be on today's market and just how the government got into such big business ventures. And whose money did they use?

Some folks say the federal personal income tax couldn't be repealed but we know different.

You cannot help men permanently by doing for them what they could and should do for themselves.

Abraham Lincoln

...top of the list, Assistant U. S. Attorney, Albert F. Manior...the court that United States Attorney General Robert Kennedy ordered him to seek this order paving the way for dismissal of the indictment.

The result is that the American people have been handed an incident unparalleled, as far as we can recall.

Through the generosity of our own state department we have released a spy who indicated himself that the intelligence data he sought to transmit to Russia included aerial photos of military targets and a map of Chicago, pin-pointing targets for bombing purposes.

Not only have we freed Melekh, we have given him our blessing by permitting him to carry back to Russia any information he possesses.

All this to appease a nation which still holds American servicemen and civilians in prison camps on spy charges.

In our opinion, the dismissal of Melekh is a example of the juvenile and inexperienced attitude toward Russia which has become commonplace in our government.

We are amazed that the government, in general, and Mr. Robert Kennedy in particular, could actually be naive enough to believe that two diametrically opposed nations in government, belief and religion can ease "friction" by appeasement.

We might remind our astute state department, that by soft-peddling is only an invitation to Soviet Agents to continue spying upon military projects in our nation.

Tass, the Soviet News Agency, mailed what it called the United States' common sense in releasing Melekh.

If this is an example of the State Department's common sense, heaven help us all.

## ARKANSAS LAYMEN

The Arkansas Laymen is a group of men composed of businessmen, like those you pass on the street each day in your own community. It was founded, not as an anti-anything organization but, rather as a for America group...that deeply believes in the founding principles of this nation...a free country...unafraid under God.

The Arkansas Laymen is not, at this moment a big money backed organization...but, it is a proud organization...proud of this United States of America, proud of the American heritage of freedom, and proud of its belief in God.

If you would like more information about the Arkansas Laymen...its purposes...its activities...Write: Arkansas Laymen,

## To Be

The capital moved to Chicago AND LOCAL would be eliminated a NATIONAL, Party henchmen and probably MAYOR, CHIEF CLERGYMEN AMONG CITIZENS.

The CONSTITUTION laws would be abolished PROPERTY could be arrested and a REVOLUTION and sentenced to a camp--if not with completely. would be confiscated leading to complete ownership. T include HOME, BUS DEPOSITS, and possessions. You no right to own the communist side.

This revolution every man, woman in America. The our Government and destroy all it. America was PROVINCE in the Empire.

Their Recipe The 1917 Soviet Revolution to modern industry would be and farms taken their owners. men--small and be liquidated. be drastic and in without appeal. And

In the United States year, \$750 was spent on religion; there was every 40 minutes a day. Not which a nation could be proud. I were reversed a dollar spent on we had spent \$750 the rate of suicides would have been reduced.

The Ford Foundation continues to grant organizations which it found on the left. It granted to the so-called Southern Council. The negro, Manning J. did much to ext

ARKANSAS LAYMEN, INC.

Box 156 Levy Station  
North Little Rock, Ark.

Please send a free copy of your publication to the following friend:

(Clip and mail)

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

is not afraid to speak on all of his beliefs, is just ...a professional anti-communist.

to the editorial writer we ask: when has it become necessary to be actively interested in protecting a nation you love? when has love of freedom become an object of ridicule? just for the record...the young editorial writer did not protect those he attacked...rather, he said them the highest compliment possible...in two simple words...Professional Anticommunist.

and grant there are more of them.

## GOVERNMENT'S BIG BUSINESS

for the benefit of the left-ists, liberals who argue that government is not participating in private ownership of property, the Layman would like to point out a few facts: according to a report by the House Committee on Government Operations, submitted by Rep. William L. Dawson (D) the federal government has over \$200 billion worth of personal property and 779 million acres of real estate which is valued at the pur- chased price--some of it acquired over 100 years ago--at over \$76 billion.

we wonder just what the raised price would be on the market and just how government got into such business ventures. And the money did they use? some folks say the federal income tax couldn't be appealed but we know differ-

cannot help men permanently by doing for them what they could and should do for themselves.

Abraham Lincoln

Dean Rusk was instrumental in bringing about the decision. And to top it off, Assistant U. S. Attorney, Albert F. Manion, told the court that United States Attorney General Robert Kennedy ordered him to seek this order paving the way for dismissal of the indictment.

The result is that the American people have been handed an incident unparalleled, as far as we can recall.

Through the generosity of our own state department we have released a spy who indicated himself that the intelligence data he sought to transmit to Russia included aerial photos of military targets and a map of Chicago, pin-pointing targets for bombing purposes.

Not only have we freed Melekh, we have given him our blessing by permitting him to carry back to Russia any information he possesses.

All this to appease a nation which still holds Americans in servitude and civilians in prison camps on spy charges.

In our opinion, the dismissal of Melekh is an example of the juvenile and inexperienced attitude toward Russia which has become commonplace in our government.

We are amazed that the government, in general, and Mr. Robert Kennedy in particular, could actually be naive enough to believe that two diametrically opposed nations in government, belief and religion can ease "friction" by appeasement.

We might remind our astute state department, that by soft-peddling is only an invitation to Soviet Agents to continue spying upon military projects in our nation.

Tass, the Soviet News Agency, mailed what it called the United States' common sense in releasing Melekh.

If this is an example of the State Department's common sense, heaven help us all.

## ARKANSAS LAYMEN

The Arkansas Laymen is a group of men composed of businessmen, like those you pass on the street each day in your own community. It was founded, not as an anti-anything organization but, rather as a for America group, that deeply believes in the founding principles of this nation...a free country...unafraid under God.

The Arkansas Laymen is not, at this moment a big money backed organization...but, it is a proud organization...proud of this United States of America, proud of the American heritage of freedom, and proud of its belief in God.

If you would like more information about the Arkansas Laymen...



## To Be Or NOT To Be ?

The capital city would be moved to Chicago, ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT would be eliminated, as well as NATIONAL. Communist Party henchmen would DEPOSE and probably liquidate the MAYOR, CHIEF OF POLICE, CLERGYMEN AND THE LEADING CITIZENS.

The CONSTITUTION and all laws would be abolished.

PROPERTY OWNERS would be arrested and hauled before a REVOLUTIONARY COURT, and sentenced to a concentration camp--if not done away with completely. All property would be confiscated -- thus leading to complete COMMUNIZATION -- meaning STATE OWNERSHIP. This would include HOME, BUSINESS, BANK DEPOSITS, and all personal possessions. You would have no right to own them under the communist scheme.

This revolution would affect every man, woman, and child in America. They would tear our Government to the ground and destroy all opposition to it. America would become a PROVINCE in the Soviet World Empire.

Their Recipe for ACTION? The 1917 Soviet Revolution tailored to modern conditions. All industry would be Nationalized and farms taken away from their owners. All businessmen--small and large would be liquidated. Action would be drastic and immediate and without appeal. An armed "RED

GUARD" would enforce the orders of Party henchmen. The workingman in the factories, mills, mines, etc., would be told certain hours to work and certain wages he would receive. Labor Unions (as we know them) would be obliterated. All such organizations would be owned and operated by the Communist Government. NO LABORER WOULD BE PERMITTED TO RECOGNIZE A UNION OR TO STRIKE--AGAINST HIS "GOVERNMENT": Freedom of speech would be forbidden. If you expressed an opinion contrary to the party line your "DISAPPEARANCE" would serve as a lesson to others.

Our Churches would be heavily taxed and their property seized by the STATE. ALL religious schools would be liquidated. Clergymen would be required to accept the PARTY LINE--"GOD DOES NOT EXIST". "WHY WORSHIP HIM?" Children would be placed in SPECIAL INDOCTRINATION SCHOOLS. Communists say--women would be relieved of housework. HOW? WHY? SO WOMEN WOULD BE FREE TO WORK IN FACTORIES AND MINES along with MEN.

They will control everything--including what you MAY NOT READ and what you MUST READ! They want to make a "Communist Man" a MECHANICAL PUPPET to do as the PARTY DESIRES. This is the ULTIMATE AND TRAGIC AIM OF COMMUNISM.

Southern organizer of the Communist Party, as the man who formed the Southern Regional Council.

I believe in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic; a sovereign National of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its laws; to respect

In the United States in a recent year, \$750 was spent on amusements for every dollar given to religion; there was one murder every 40 minutes and 60 suicides a day. Not a record for which a nation can be particularly proud. If the figures were reversed and for every dollar spent on amusements we had spent \$750 on religion, the rate of suicides and murders would have been drastically reduced.

The Ford Foundation continues to grant money to organizations which are frequently found on the left side. Recently it granted \$445,000,000 to the so-called Southern Regional Council.

Box 156 Levy Station, Ark.

ion to the following friend

e



all the story...all the...  
armed with the knowledge of  
truth, the people, themselves  
will abolish any element whi-  
is un-American...correct any  
situation in their community,  
state and country.

Simply stated, we believe in  
the integrity...the intelligence  
...and the HEART of Americans.

The purpose of this publi-  
cation, then, is to give, with a  
bold and unafraid pen, the facts  
...uncensored information and  
truthful analysis of current acti-  
vities in our government and  
the institutions of democracy.

The Arkansas Laymen is  
published in the American Spirit  
of free speech and thought...and,  
with a humble feeling of patriot-  
ism and loyalty for this, our  
country.

We pray our belief in the  
people of this state...this nation  
will not be destroyed...and, that  
"This nation under God shall  
not perish from the earth."

the House Committee on Gov-  
ernment Operations, submitted  
by Rep. William L. Dawson  
(D-Ill) the federal government  
owns over \$200 billion worth  
of personal property and 779  
million acres of real estate  
which is valued at the pur-  
chased price--some of it ac-  
quired over 100 years ago--  
of about \$76 billion.

We wonder just what the  
appraised price would be on  
today's market and just how  
the government got into such  
big business ventures. And  
whose money did they use?

Some folks say the federal  
personal income tax couldn't  
be repealed but we know differ-  
ent.

You cannot help men perman-  
ently by doing for them what  
they could and should do for  
themselves.

Abraham Lincoln

juveni' nd inexperienced atti-  
tude rd Russia which has  
become commonplace in our  
government.

We are amazed that the gov-  
ernment, in general, and Mr.  
Robert Kennedy in particular,  
could actually be naive enough  
to believe that two diametrically  
opposed nations in government,  
belief and religion can ease  
"friction" by appeasement.

We might remind our astute  
state department, that by soft-  
peddling is only an invitation  
to Soviet Agents to continue  
spying upon military projects  
in our nation.

Tass, the Soviet News Agency,  
mailed what it called the United  
States' common sense in re-  
leasing Melekh.

If this is an example of the  
State Department's common  
sense, heaven help us all.

OWNERSHIP.  
clude HOME, B  
DEPOSITS, and  
possession.  
no right to  
the communist

This revolution  
every man, wo  
in America. T  
our Government  
and destroy al  
it. America  
PROVINCE in  
Empire.

Their Recip  
The 1917 Soviet  
ored to modern  
industry would  
and farms tal  
their owners.  
men-- small a  
be liquidated.  
be drastic and  
without appeal.

ARKANSAS LAYMEN, INC.

Box 156 Levy Station

North Little Rock, Ark.

Please send a free copy of your publication to the following friend

(Clip and mail)

Name

Address

City

State

Name

Address

City

State

Name

Address

City

State

## ARKANSAS LAYMEN

The Arkansas Laymen is a  
group of men composed of bus-  
inessmen, like those you pass on  
the street each day in your own  
community. It was founded, not  
as an anti-anything organiz-  
ation but, rather as a for Amer-  
ica group...that deeply believes  
in the founding principles of this  
nation...a free country...unafraid  
under God.

The Arkansas Laymen is not,  
at this moment a big money  
backed organization...but, it is  
a proud organization...proud of  
this United States of America,  
proud of the American herit-  
age of freedom, and proud of  
its belief in God.

If you would like more infor-  
mation about the Arkansas Lay-  
men...its purposes...its activit-  
ies...Write: Arkansas Laymen,  
Box 156, Levy, North Little  
Rock, Arkansas.

Freedom is like a handful of  
sand, the second you relax any  
of your fingers, it starts slip-  
ping away from you.

In the United S  
year, \$750 was  
ments for ever  
religion; there  
every 40 min  
cides a day.  
which a natio  
cularly proud  
were reverse  
dollar spent  
we had spent  
the rate of st  
ders would h  
ically reduced

The Ford  
tinues to gra  
ganizations w  
tly found on th  
ently it gra  
to the so-cal  
iora! Council  
negro, Mann  
did much to  
unism among  
tified t h e  
Council as  
Front." He  
mony before  
islative corr  
8, 1957. Oth  
tified James



## Abraham Lincoln

to the following friends:

If this is an example of the State Department's common sense, here we all.

our astute  
but by soft-  
invitation  
to continue  
projects

Agency,  
of the United  
in re-  
of the  
common  
all.

If you want more information about Kansas Laymen, its purposes, its activities, Write: Arkansas Laymen, Box 156, Little Rock, Arkansas 72202.

Freedom is a handful of sand, the more you hold on to it, the more it slips away from you.

**Their Recipe for ACTION?** The 1917 Soviet Revolution tailored to modern conditions. All industry would be Nationalized and farms taken away from their owners. All business men-- small and large would be liquidated. Action would be drastic and immediate and without appeal. An armed "RED

The Ford Foundation continues to grant money to organizations which are frequently found on the left side. Recently it granted \$445,000,000 to the so-called Southern Regional Council. The crusading negro, Manning Johnson, who did much to expose Communism among Negroes, identified the Southern Regional Council as a "Southern Red Front." He gave this testimony before a Louisiana Legislative committee on March 8, 1957. Other testimony identified James E. Jackson, a

They will control everything-- including what you MAY NOT READ and what you MUST READ! They want to make a "Communist Man" a MECHANICAL PUPPET to do as the PARTY DESIRES. This is the ULTIMATE AND TRAGIC AIM OF COMMUNISM.

## WORLD COURT CONT'D

wise specified.

The Herter Resolution was adopted and the United States citizens found themselves in the court, but with one very important reservation. Tom Connally, Chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee, inserted an amendment which declared that the question whether this country should accept World Court jurisdiction in disputes should be "determined by the United States".

In other words, the United States reserved the right to choose international Jurisdiction or national Jurisdiction.

NOW THE "ONE WORLDERS"  
ARE AT IT AGAIN.

The author of the resolution calling for the repeal of the Connally Amendment is Senator Hubert Humphrey...labelled by many as one of our "leading liberals". One of the strongest and loudest supporters for the Connally Amendment appeal is Charles S. Rhyne, chairman of the ABA Committee on World Peace Through Law. Rhyne, an internationalist, has been the leader of the faction in the ABA which has opposed a forthright anti-Communist stand by the Association.

What does removal of the Connally Amendment mean? If the Amendment is removed, issues of the gravest consequence to the safety of the United States can be decided by the World Court and WE WILL HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO COMPLY. Basically, repeal means that our national laws will be subordinated by those of a World Court. Logically, if the repeal resolution passes, the United States has taken the longest step yet toward the surrender of its independence.

The argument for repealing the Connally Amendment is "idealistic and lofty". Unrealistically, those for repeal of the amendment say that the United States must show an example to other nations, by yielding its jurisdiction. Now, since Soviet Russia and the satellites have not given the Court such compulsory jurisdiction, this argument is a bit foolish.

The only thing which will block the repeal of the Connally "safety valve" amendment is an out-pouring of nation-wide protest.

Now, is the time for the people of this nation who want to preserve their sovereignty,

## Rock 'N' Roll Christ on TV

Letters poured into Britain's commercial television headquarters in the wake of a rock 'n' roll version of the life of Jesus Christ.

Wearing blue jeans and a striped sports shirt, Roy Harkness, 19, played the son of God.

Earlier, 17 members of the House of Commons, offered a motion of protest in Parliament. But the play, "A Man Dies," went on. Viewers saw it last night during a regular Sunday night religious program aimed at youth.

Judas, Iscariot, also wearing jeans, faced the camera just before betraying Christ and sang:

"I want some money.

"I know where to get it. Honey-

"I's gonner turn him in."

Many of the play's verses--especially written for teenagers by Rev. Ernest Marvin, minister of St. James Presbyterian Church at Bristol--expressed the defiance of today's convention by many youths.

The youth portraying Christ looked on while a girl, backed up by a rock 'n' roll band, sang the following in a loose calypso style:

"Gentle Christ, wise and good:

"We nailed him to a cross of wood,

"The son of God, he lived to save

"In borrowed stable

"And a borrowed grave."

Often the words of the play's many songs emphasized the present-day cynicism with biting attacks. A pretty girl rocked it along singing:

"I love my mum

"Ain't that enough, churn?"

The youths who acted it were members of St. James Church.

IN OTHER TIMES CHRISTIANS WOULD HAVE SHOUTED "BLASPHEMY". TODAY, WE PASS IT OFF WITH A HORRIFIED SHRUG.

IF WE CONTINUE TO TOLERATE SO-CALLED "MODERNISM" IN RELIGION, HOW CAN WE EXPECT OUR CHILDREN TO BE REVERENT TOWARDS THE SON OF GOD?

From the Los Angeles Herald Express:

"What really gets us is this: The Communists and syna-

## IMPEACHMENT

See Layman

Arkansas Laymen, Inc.  
Box 156 - Levy Station  
North Little Rock  
March 23, 1961

Representative Dale Alford  
Capital Office Building  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

In view of the disgraceful public record of Warren as the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Arkansas Laymen, Inc., respectfully request investigation and strongly urge the impeachment proceedings against the Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court.

After careful study, we feel that the Supreme Court's decisions under Warren have served to render local communities helpless against the Communist activities, while at the same time providing and persons with virtual immunity to federal controls of any type.

A check of Warren's voting record revealed he voted 36 times, or 92%, in favor of the Communists.

As an example, we cite the Nelson Case decision and official opinion handed down by the Supreme Court as a result of that decision, subversive laws of nullified.

It is our firm belief that the public record of Chief Justice warrants immediate impeachment.

Respectfully yours,

ARKANSAS LAYMEN,

## A HOME TO OWN

There's a difference in the feeling of just living in a house and owning your own home... feeling unequaled anywhere!

And in Pulaski County, more and more families are building their own home. We know because Venable Lumber Company, has furnished not only the plans for many of



ne of our "leading  
One of the strong-  
dest supporters for  
/ Amendment appeal  
S. Rhyne, chairman  
Committee on World  
ough Law. Rhyne,  
onalist, has been the  
e faction in the ABA  
pposed a forthright  
inist stand by the

removal of the Con-  
ment mean? If the  
is removed, issues  
rest consequence to  
of the United States  
ided by the World  
WE WILL HAVE NO  
UT TO COMPLY.  
repeal means that  
l laws will be sub-  
y those of a World  
ically, if the repeal  
passes, the United  
taken the longest  
ward the surrender  
endence.

uement for repeal-  
nally Amendment is  
and lofty". Unreal-  
iose for repeal of  
ment say that the  
s must show an ex-  
er nations, by yield-  
iction. Now, since  
ia and the satellites  
ven the Court such  
jurisdiction, this  
a bit foolish.  
/ thing which will  
repeal of the Con-  
ty valve" amend-  
out-pouring of na-  
otest.

the time for the  
is nation who want  
their sovereignty,  
the future of their  
write, and continue  
ir congressmen and  
emanding a vote  
[THE REPEAL OF  
NALLY AMEND-

r the Humphrey Resolution abolishing the Connally  
it passes depends upon you. As a voter, you have  
express your opinion to your representative in the  
vernment. After the Resolution passes, it will be  
WRITE NOW.

axpayers certainly  
ded enough money  
the Valley - \$1.5  
the past 27 years-  
sults hardly bear  
eory that Govern-  
ork miracles. Quite  
/.

tative Bow of Ohio  
ed an illuminating  
ressed areas" now  
ederal Aid. Seventy  
e's 95 counties are  
d some of the worst  
smack in the middle  
ounty. Mississippi's  
. county is among  
ed. So are three of  
ounties in Kentucky  
nine in Alabama.  
nt it would seem

especially written for teen-  
agers by Rev. Ernest Marvin,  
minister of St. James Presby-  
terian Church at Bristol--ex-  
pressed the defiance of today's  
convention by many youths.

The youth portraying Christ  
looked on while a girl, backed  
up by a rock 'n' roll band, sang  
the following in a loose calypso  
style:

"Gentle Christ, wise and good:  
"We nailed him to a cross of  
wood.

"The son of God, he lived to  
save

"In borrowed stable  
"And a borrowed grave."

Often the words of the play's  
many songs emphasized the  
present-day cynicism with bit-  
ing attacks. A pretty girl rocked  
it along singing:

"I love my mum

"Ain't that enough, chum?"

The youths who acted it were  
members of St. James Church.

IN OTHER TIMES CHRIST-  
IANS WOULD HAVE SHOUTED  
"BLASPHEMY". TODAY, WE  
PASS IT OFF WITH A HORRI-  
FIED SHRUG.

IF WE CONTINUE TO TOL-  
ERATE SO-CALLED "MOD-  
ERISM" IN RELIGION, HOW  
CAN WE EXPECT OUR CHILD-  
REN TO BE REVERENT TO-  
WARDS THE SON OF GOD?

From the Los Angeles Herald  
Express:

"What really gets us is this:  
The Communists, and sympath-  
izers, are asking for the rights  
and protection granted by a  
Constitution and form of gov-  
ernment they deny and are seek-  
ing to destroy "

## Write The Editor

In the spirit of the free  
press, the Arkansas Layman  
invites your comments and  
letters...on any issue, local,  
state or national.

Due to space commitments,  
letters over 500 words in  
length cannot be printed in full.

All letters must bear the  
full name of the writer, how-  
ever, names will be withheld  
upon request.

Only letters containing a self-  
addressed stamped envelope  
will be returned.

The Arkansas Layman res-  
erves the right to publish any

After careful study, we feel that the Supreme Court deci-  
sions under Warren have served to render the states and  
local communities helpless against the Communist inspired  
activities, while at the same time providing such groups  
and persons with virtual immunity to federal laws or con-  
trols of any type.

A check of Warren's voting record reveals that he has  
voted 36 times, or 92% in favor of the Communists.

As an example, we cite the Nelson Case and the courts  
decision and official opinion handed down by Warren. As  
a result of that decision, subversive laws of 41 states were  
nullified.

It is our firm belief that the public record of the present  
Chief Justice warrants immediate impeachment proceedings.

Respectfully yours,

ARKANSAS LAYMEN, INC.

## A HOME TO OWN...

## THE SHARON

There's a difference in the  
feeling of just living in a house  
and owning your own home...  
feeling unequalled anywhere!

And in Pulaski County, more  
and more families are building  
their own home. We know,  
because Venable Lumber Co-  
because Venable Lumber Com-  
pany, has furnished not only  
the plans for many of these  
new homes but also the quality  
building materials for con-  
struction...Everything from the  
foundation materials to the kit-  
chen sink!



A custom-designed 3-bedroom modern c  
the mellow feeling of the past and the ef  
convenience...1175 sq. feet, available in  
3 bedroom with family room or 3 bedroom

Venable's reputable service guarantees every homebuilder  
the experienced and qualified contractors...premium materia  
and complete service from the drawing board to the day yo  
move into your new home.



The Venable Brothers (l. to r.) Jerry Venable, Home  
Planning Department, Doyle Venable, General Manager and  
Wallace Venable, Assistant General Manager.

churchism  
(5) We be  
vation of th  
vation of t  
ment as a  
the sovere  
against a v  
(6) We wi  
for our c  
for which  
and died.

**W**

By DOYLE

Why do  
daily new  
dem any  
attempts t  
can way  
to speak  
Communism

A new  
vestment..  
dollars at  
them well  
talk with  
sentives c  
They're a  
phone...SK

**VENABLE LUMBER COMPANY**



# Rock 'N' Roll Christ on TV

Letters poured into Britain's commercial television headquarters in the wake of a rock 'n' roll version of the life of Jesus Christ.

Wearing blue jeans and a striped sports shirt, Roy Harkness, 19, played the son of God.

Earlier, 17 members of the House of Commons, offered a notion of protest in Parliament. But the play, "A Man Dies," went on. Viewers saw it last night during a regular Sunday night religious program aimed at youth.

Judas, Iscariot, also wearing jeans, faced the camera just before betraying Christ and sang:

"I want some money.  
"I know where to get it. Honey-  
"I's gonner turn him in."

Many of the play's verses--especially written for teenagers by Rev. Ernest Marvin, minister of St. James Presbyterian Church at Bristol--expressed the defiance of today's convention by many youths.

The youth portraying Christ looked on while a girl, backed up by a rock 'n' roll band, sang the following in a loose calypso style:

"Gentle Christ, wise and good:  
"We nailed him to a cross of wood.  
"The son of God, he lived to save  
"In borrowed stable  
"And a borrowed grave."  
Often the words of the play's many songs emphasized the present-day cynicism with biting attacks. A pretty girl rocked it along singing:

"I love my mum  
"Ain't that enough, chum?"

The youths who acted it were members of St. James Church.

IN OTHER TIMES CHRIST-  
IANS WOULD HAVE SHOUTED  
"BLASPHEMY". TODAY, WE  
PASS IT OFF WITH A HORRI-  
FIED SHRUG.

IF WE CONTINUE TO TOL-  
ERATE SO-CALLED "MOD-  
ERISM" IN RELIGION, HOW  
CAN WE EXPECT OUR CHILD-  
REN TO BE REVERENT TO-  
WARDS THE SON OF GOD?

From the Los Angeles Herald  
Express:  
"What really gets us is when  
The Communists, and even the

# IMPEACHMENT URGED

See Laymen Deny Page 1

## Laymen Give Statement To Gazette

Arkansas Laymen, Inc.  
Box 156 - Levy Station  
North Little Rock, Arkansas  
March 23, 1961

Representative Dale Alford  
Capital Office Building  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

In view of the disgraceful public record compiled by Earl Warren as the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, the Arkansas Laymen, Inc., respectfully request an immediate investigation and strongly urge the beginning of impeachment proceedings against the Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court.

After careful study, we feel that the Supreme Court decisions under Warren have served to render the states and local communities helpless against the Communist inspired activities, while at the same time providing such groups and persons with virtual immunity to federal laws or controls of any type.

A check of Warren's voting record reveals that he has voted 36 times, or 92%, in favor of the Communists.

As an example, we cite the Nelson Case and the courts decision and official opinion handed down by Warren. As a result of that decision, subversive laws of 41 states were nullified.

It is our firm belief that the public record of the present Chief Justice warrants immediate impeachment proceedings.

Respectfully yours,

ARKANSAS LAYMEN, INC.

Here is the complete statement as given to the Arkansas Gazette by a spokesman for the Arkansas Laymen, Inc.

(1) We are a conservative group who believe only in government help when we can not help ourselves.

(2) We believe in the impeachment of Earl Warren, not only because of his voting record on behalf of Communists, but because he has never been qualified having had no judicial experience.

(3) We believe in Constitutional Government and in the sovereignty of the states as stated in the Constitution.

(4) We believe in individual church worship, not in one world churchism.

(5) We believe in the Reservation of the Connally Amendment of the Connally Amendment as a step in preserving the sovereignty of our nation against a world court decision.

(6) We will continue to fight for our Christian principles for which are forefathers fought and died.

## WHY?

By DOYLE VENABLE

Why does at least one local daily news paper always condemn any one or any group who attempts to fight for our American way of life and is willing to speak out against Godless Communism? We Wonder Why?

## A HOME TO OWN...

## THE SHARON

There's a difference in the feeling of just living in a house and owning your own home... feeling unequalled anywhere!

And in Pulaski County, more and more families are building their own home. We know, because Venable Lumber Company, has furnished not only the plans for many of these homes, but also the quality



is gonner turn him in." Many of the play's verses--especially written for teenagers by Rev. Ernest Marvin, minister of St. James Presbyterian Church at Bristol--expressed the defiance of today's convention by many youths.

The youth portraying Christ looked on while a girl, backed up by a rock 'n' roll band, sang the following in a loose calypso style:

"Gentle Christ, wise and good:  
"We nailed him to a cross of wood.

"The son of God, he lived to save

"In borrowed stable  
"And a borrowed grave."

Often the words of the play's many songs emphasized the present-day cynicism with biting attacks. A pretty girl rocked it along singing:

"I love my mum  
"Ain't that enough, chum?"

The youths who acted it were members of St. James Church.

IN OTHER TIMES CHRISTIANS WOULD HAVE SHOUTED "BLASPHEMY". TODAY, WE PASS IT OFF WITH A HORRIFIED SHRUG.

IF WE CONTINUE TO TOLERATE SO-CALLED "MODERNISM" IN RELIGION, HOW CAN WE EXPECT OUR CHILDREN TO BE REVERENT TO THE SON OF GOD?

The Los Angeles Herald

really gets us is this: Communists, and sympathizers, are taking for the rights of freedom granted by a constitution and form of government, deny and are seeking to destroy it.

the Connally Amendment, you have a representative in the House, it will be

### Editor

of the free press Layman, and local, state, and

commitments, and in the full, the how, and the withheld

self-developed

proceedings against the Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court.

After careful study, we feel that the Supreme Court decisions under Warren have served to render the states and local communities helpless against the Communist inspired activities, while at the same time providing such groups and persons with virtual immunity to federal laws or controls of any type.

A check of Warren's voting record reveals that he has voted 36 times, or 92%, in favor of the Communists.

As an example, we cite the Nelson Case and the courts decision and official opinion handed down by Warren. As a result of that decision, subversive laws of 41 states were nullified.

It is our firm belief that the public record of the present Chief Justice warrants immediate impeachment proceedings.

Respectfully yours,

ARKANSAS LAYMEN, INC.

in the Constitution.  
(4) We believe in individual church worship, not in one world churchism.

(5) We believe in the Reservation of the Connally Amendment as a step in preserving the sovereignty of our nation against a world court decision.

(6) We will continue to fight for our Christian principles for which are forefathers fought and died.

## WHY?

By DOYLE VENABLE

Why does at least one local daily news paper always condemn any one or any group who attempts to fight for our American way of life and is willing to speak out against Godless Communism? We Wonder Why

## A HOME TO OWN...

### THE SHARON

There's a difference in the feeling of just living in a house and owning your own home... feeling unequalled anywhere!

And in Pulaski County, more and more families are building their own home. We know, because Venable Lumber Company, has furnished not only the plans for many of these new homes but also the quality building materials for construction...Everything from the foundation materials to the kitchen sink!



A custom-designed 3-bedroom modern colonial...combining the mellow feeling of the past and the efficiency of modern convenience...1175 sq. feet, available in two floor plans- 3 bedroom with family room or 3 bedroom with den.

Venable's reputable service guarantees every homebuilder the experienced and qualified contractors...premium material and complete service from the drawing board to the day you move into your new home.



The Venable Brothers (l. to r.) Jerry Venable, Home Planning Department, Doyle Venable, General Manager and Wallace Venable, Assistant General Manager.

A new home is a big investment...your home building dollars are important. Spend them well. Before you build talk with the friendly representatives of Venable Company. They're as near as your telephone...SKYLINE 33411.



of its independence.

The argument for repealing the Connally Amendment is "idealistic and lofty". Unrealistically, those for repeal of the amendment say that the United States must show an example to other nations, by yielding its jurisdiction. Now, since Soviet Russia and the satellites have not given the Court such compulsory jurisdiction, this argument is a bit foolish.

The only thing which will block the repeal of the Connally "safety valve" amendment is an out-pouring of nation-wide protest.

Now, is the time for the people of this nation who want to preserve their sovereignty, and protect the future of their children to write, and continue to write their congressmen and senators demanding a vote AGAINST THE REPEAL OF THE CONNALLY AMENDMENT.

Whether the Humphrey Resolution abolishing the Connally Amendment passes depends upon you. As a voter, you have a right to express your opinion to your representative in the federal government. After the Resolution passes, it will be too late. WRITE NOW.

U. S. Taxpayers certainly have provided enough money to develop the Valley - \$1.5 billion over the past 27 years - but the results hardly bear out the theory that Government can work miracles. Quite the contrary.

Representative Bow of Ohio has compiled an illuminating list of "depressed areas" now in need of Federal Aid. Seventy of Tennessee's 95 counties are included, and some of the worst distress is smack in the middle of T.V.A. county. Mississippi's only T.V.A. county is among the depressed. So are three of six T.V.A. counties in Kentucky and six of nine in Alabama.

Government, it would seem, not only can't guarantee prosperity, but may actually plan its wards into depression.

-Wall Street Journal

IN OTHER TIMES CHRISTIANS WOULD HAVE SHOUTED "BLASPHEMY". TODAY, WE PASS IT OFF WITH A HORRIFIED SHRUG.

IF WE CONTINUE TO TOLERATE SO-CALLED "MODERNISM" IN RELIGION, HOW CAN WE EXPECT OUR CHILDREN TO BE REVERENT TOWARDS THE SON OF GOD?

From the Los Angeles Herald Express:

"What really gets us is this: The Communists, and sympathizers, are asking for the rights and protection granted by a Constitution and form of government they deny and are seeking to destroy"

## Write The Editor

In the spirit of the free press, the Arkansas Layman invites your comments and letters...on any issue, local, state or national.

Due to space commitments, letters over 500 words in length cannot be printed in full.

All letters must bear the full name of the writer, however, names will be withheld upon request.

Only letters containing a self-addressed stamped envelope will be returned.

The Arkansas Layman reserves the right to publish any letter in part or in full.

Mail all letters to the Arkansas Layman, Box 156 North Little Rock, Arkansas

## A HOME

There's a difference in feeling of just living and owning your own home. A feeling unequalled.

And in Pulaski County and more families are their own home. We because Venable Lumber Company, has furnished the plans for many of new homes but also the building materials for construction...Everything from foundation materials to the kitchen sink!

Venable Lumber Company  
the expert in home building  
and complete service  
move into your new home



The Venable Brothers (L. to R.) Doyle Venable, General Planning Department, Doyle Venable, General Planning Department, Wallace Venable, Assistant General Planning Department

# VENABLE LUMBER

34th at



IN OTHER TIMES CHRIST-  
IANS WOULD HAVE SHOUTED  
"BLASPHEMY". TODAY, WE  
PASS IT OFF WITH A HORRI-  
FIED SHRUG.

IF WE CONTINUE TO TOL-  
ERATE SO-CALLED "MOD-  
ERISM" IN RELIGION, HOW  
CAN WE EXPECT OUR CHILD-  
REN TO BE REVERENT TO-  
WARDS THE SON OF GOD?

From the Los Angeles Herald  
Express:

"What really gets us is this:  
The Communists, and sympath-  
izers, are asking for the rights  
and protection granted by a  
Constitution and form of gov-  
ernment they deny and are seek-  
ing to destroy."

Resolution abolishing the Connally  
is upon you. As a voter, you have  
opinion to your representative in the  
the Resolution passes, it will be

### Write The Editor

In the spirit of the free  
press, the Arkansas Layman  
invites your comments and  
letters...on any issue, local,  
state or national.

Due to space commitments,  
letters over 500 words in  
length cannot be printed in full.

All letters must bear the  
full name of the writer, how-  
ever, names will be withheld  
upon request.

Only letters containing a self-  
addressed stamped envelope  
will be returned.

The Arkansas Layman res-  
erves the right to publish any  
letter in part or in full.

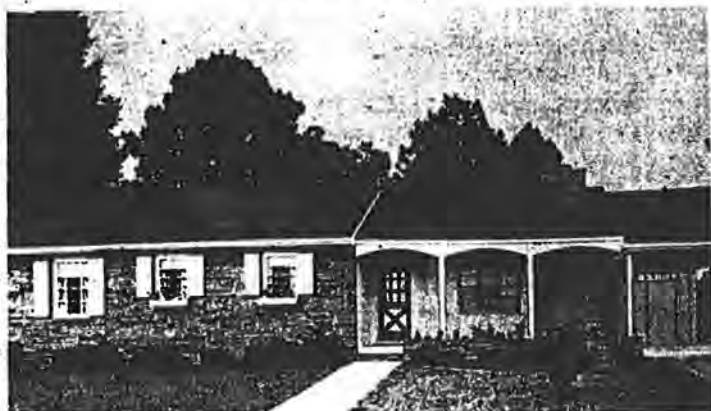
Mail all letters to the Ark-  
ansas Layman, Box 156 North  
the Rock, Arkansas

## HOME TO OWN...

### THE SHARON

There's a difference in the  
feeling of just living in a house  
and owning your own home...  
feeling unequaled anywhere!

And in Pulaski County, more  
and more families are building  
their own home. We know,  
because Venable Lumber Com-  
pany, has furnished not only  
the plans for many of these  
new homes but also the quality  
building materials for con-  
struction...Everything from the  
foundation materials to the kit-  
chen sink!



A custom-designed 3-bedroom modern colonial...combi-  
the mellow feeling of the past and the efficiency of mod-  
convenience...1175 sq. feet, available in two floor plan  
3 bedroom with family room or 3 bedroom with den.

Venable's reputable service guarantees every homebuilder  
the experienced and qualified contractors...premium material  
and complete service from the drawing board to the day you  
move into your new home.



The Venable Brothers (l. to r.) Jerry Venable, Home  
Planning Department, Doyle Venable, General Manager and  
Wallace Venable, Assistant General Manager.

A new home is a big  
vestment..your home bud-  
dollars are important. S  
them well. Before you  
talk with the friendly re-  
sentives of Venable Com  
They're as near as your  
phone...SKYLINE 33411.

## VENABLE LUMBER COMPANY

34th at Pike Levy

IN OTHER TIMES CHRIST-  
IANS WOULD HAVE SHOUTED  
"BLASPHEMY". TODAY, WE  
PASS IT OFF WITH A HORRI-  
FIED SHRUG.

IF WE CONTINUE TO TOL-  
ERATE SO-CALLED "MOD-  
ERISM" IN RELIGION, HOW  
CAN WE EXPECT OUR CHILD-  
REN TO BE REVERENT TO-  
WARDS THE SON OF GOD?

From the Los Angeles Herald  
Express:

"What really gets us is this:  
The Communists, and sympath-  
izers, are asking for the rights  
and protection granted by a  
Constitution and form of gov-  
ernment they deny and are seek-  
ing to destroy "

ution abolishing the Connally  
n you. As a voter, you have  
to your representative in the  
Resolution passes, it will be

## Write The Editor

In the spirit of the free  
press, the Arkansas Layman  
invites your comments and  
letters...on any issue, local,  
state or national.

Due to space commitments,  
letters over 500 words in  
length cannot be printed in full.

All letters must bear the  
full name of the writer, how-  
ever, names will be withheld  
upon request.

Only letters containing a self-  
addressed stamped envelope  
will be returned.

The Arkansas Layman res-  
erves the right to publish any  
letter in part or in full.

Mail all letters to the Ark-  
ansas Layman, Box 156 North  
the Rock, Arkansas

# A HOME TO OWN...

## THE SHARON

There's a difference in the  
feeling of just living in a house  
and owning your own home...  
a feeling unequalled anywhere!

And in Pulaski County, more  
and more families are building  
their own home. We know,  
because Venable Lumber Co-  
because Venable Lumber Com-  
pany, has furnished not only  
the plans for many of these  
new homes but also the quality  
building materials for con-  
struction...Everything from the  
foundation materials to the kit-  
chen sink!



A custom-designed 3-bedroom modern colonial...combining  
the mellow feeling of the past and the efficiency of modern  
convenience...1175 sq. feet, available in two floor plans-  
3 bedroom with family room or 3 bedroom with den.

Venable's reputable service guarantees every homebuilder  
the experienced and qualified contractors...premium material  
and complete service from the drawing board to the day you  
move into your new home.



The Venable Brothers (l. to r.) Jerry Venable, Home  
Planning Department, Doyle Venable, General Manager and  
Wallace Venable, Assistant General Manager.

A new home is a big in-  
vestment...your home building  
dollars are important. Spend  
them well. Before you build  
talk with the friendly repre-  
sentatives of Venable Company.  
They're as near as your tele-  
phone...SKYLINE 33411.

# VENABLE LUMBER COMPANY

34th at Pike Levy



## ALFORD CONT'D

questions about communist activities, asked them by the Ohio Un-American Activities Commission.

**THE RAPHAEL KONIGSBERG CASE:** Konigsberg refused to answer questions of California Bar Association examiners after applying for membership as to whether or not he had ever been a communist.

The Bar examiners ruled that Konigsberg was unfit to be a member of the California bar, a California's supreme court upheld the examiners.

Warren's court reversed the California Supreme court saying that Konigsberg's right to due process of law under the 14th Amendment had been violated.

One of the dissenting justices wrote the opinion that "It seems to me altogether beyond question that a state may refuse admission to it's bar to an applicant...who refuses to answer questions which are reasonably relevant to his qualifications and which do not invade a constitutionally privileged area. The opinion of the Court does not really question this; it solves the problem by denying that it exists. But what the court has really done...is simply to impose on California it's own notions of public policy and judgment. For me, today's decision represents an unacceptable intrusion into a matter of State concern." That dissension came from Justice John M. Harlan.

**THE RUDOLPH SCHWARTZ CASE:** Schwartz had been refused admittance to the New Mexico Bar Association because bar examiners had found him to be unfit because of his past membership in the communist party and because he had twice been arrested for criminal syndicalism.

Warren's court decided that Schwere should be admitted to the New Mexico Bar as they reversed the decision of the New Mexico Supreme Court. EMPLOYES CASE: Karl Mundt, co-author of the Summary Suspension Act of 1950, said that the law's intent was to remove all subversives from all government jobs instead of only some from a few key or sensitive jobs.

The Warren court held that the Act applied only to federal employees in sensitive positions, which opened the gates for hundreds of fired communists to

Even though the facts were widely known, Service stayed on the job for years but public pressure forced his dismissal as a security risk.

Service sued to get restoration of his job and back pay but two federal courts held against him, saying, that federal law gave the Secretary of State absolute discretion to discharge any employee "in the interests of the United States."

Warren's court reversed the lower courts and held in favor of Service.

The Bar examiners ruled that Konigsberg was unfit to be a member of the California bar. California's supreme court upheld the examiners

## A PRAYER FOR TODAY

Almighty God, who hast given us this good land of our heritage; we humbly beseech thee that we may always prove ourselves a people mindful of thy favour and glad to do thy will. Bless our land with honourable industry, sound learning and pure manners. Save us from violence, discord, and confusion; from pride and arrogancy, and from evil way. Defend our liberties, and fasion into one united people the multitudes brought hither out of many kindreds and tongues. Endue with the spirit of wisdom those to whom in thy Name we entrust the authority of government, that there may be justice and peace at home, and that, through obedience to thy law, we may show forth thy praise among the nations of the earth. In the time of prosperity, fill our hearts with thankfulness, and in the day of trouble, suffer not our trust in thee to fail; all of which we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

The Soviet Union has shot down 12 U.S. airplanes since 1950, with a loss of 67 American lives.

**SUPPORT THE  
MERCHANTS WHO  
HELP MAKE THIS  
PAPER POSSIBLE**

## NEWS IN REVIEW

NATIONAL...Washington, Mar. 17 -- President John F. Kennedy ordered the Postoffice Department and the Customs Bureau to stop their censorship of unsealed Communist mail coming into the United States. His order ended a 13-year program that has been criticized by civil liberties groups. In a statement, the White House said,...the program..has been of concern to the secretary of State in connection with efforts to improve cultural exchanges with Com-White House, "...the program..has been of concern to the secretary of State in connection with efforts to improve cultural exchanges with Communist countries."

Jackson, Miss., Mar. 17 -- Representative John Bell Williams (Dem., Miss.) warned that federal aid to education was another step on the road to totalitarianism. "You can't get something for night. With federal aid comes federal control," Bell stated.

Washington, March 16. The United State Department confirmed that Saudi Arabia has asked the U. S. to get out of its strategically located air base at Dhahran by April, 1962. The move means that, in a few years, the United States will have only one big air base in the Arab world-- Wheelus Air Force Base in Libya. Three U. S. bases in Morocco must be closed down by the end of 1963 under an agreement made in 1959 by former President Eisenhower.

London, March 14. A new version of the New Testament was published in modern English. The translation is the first sponsored by British churches since the King James Version, published in 1611.

Washington, March 16. Summing up two investigations into campaigns against nuclear testing, the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee reported:

Dr. Linus Pauling, Nobel-prize winner in chemistry and crusader for a ban on nuclear test, "has displayed a consistent pro-Soviet bias." Dr. Pauling refused to tell the Subcommittee the names of persons who helped him circulate a petition

been victimized  
methods of Commu-  
tion.

Even if President Carter gets approval from only half of what we are in for and long range changes

Of 19 Latin-American governments, only U. S. in open breach of Castro's Cuba.

"Americans who in what the Nat of Churches beli they are legion-- expected to acced or contribute to

If you are a member of the following churches, you are in both the National Council of Churches and the Council of Churches. Your donations are to support these churches: African Methodist Episcopal Church, African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, Baptist Convention of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Brethren, Methodist Episcopal Church, Danish Evangelical Church of America, and Reformed Evangelical Unity. African Brethren Church, Friends of Friends in General Council of Christian Church, Methodist Episcopal Church, National Convention, Principles of Christ, Church, Moravian Church, U.S.A., Baptist Convention, Presbyterian Church, Presbyterian U.S.A., Protestant Church, Reform Church, America, Religious Friends of Philadelphia, Room Church in American Orthodox Church, Russian Orthodox Church, North America Baptist General Syrian Antiochian Church of North America, Orthodox Church in America, Presbyterian Church in America.

## SPEA

The Arkansas  
young organiza



## DONT'D

Even though the facts were  
ely known, Servicestayed on  
job for years but public  
ssure forced his dismissal  
a security risk.

ervice sued to get restora-  
of his job and back pay but  
federal courts held against  
t, saying, that federal law  
e the Secretary of State  
olute discretion to discharge  
employee "in the interests  
he United States."

/arren's court reversed the  
er courts and held in favor  
ervice.

The Bar examiners ruled  
Konigsberg was unfit to  
a member of the California

. California's supreme  
rt upheld the examiners

## A PRAYER FOR TODAY

Imighty God, who hast given  
this good land of our heritage;  
humbly beseech thee that we  
y always prove ourselves a  
ple mindful of thy favour and  
d to do thy will. Bless our  
d with honourable industry,  
nd learning and pure mann-

. Save us from violence,  
cord, and confusion; from  
de and arrogance, and from  
l way. Defend our liberties,  
fashion into one united peo-  
ple the multitudes brought hith-  
out of many kindreds and  
gues. Endue with the spirit  
wisdom those to whom in  
Name we entrust the auth-  
ty of government, that there  
y be justice and peace at  
ne, and that, through obed-  
ce to thy law, we may show  
th thy praise among the nat-  
s of the earth. In the time  
prosperity, fill our hearts  
h thankfulness, and in the  
of trouble, suffer not our  
st in thee to fail; all of  
ch we ask through Jesus  
rist our Lord. Amen.

The Soviet Union has shot  
vn 12 U.S. airplanes since  
0, with a loss of 67 Amer-  
n lives.

**SUPPORT THE  
MERCHANTS WHO  
HELP MAKE THIS  
PAPER POSSIBLE**

## NEWS IN REVIEW

NATIONAL...Washington, Mar.  
17 -- President John F. Ken-  
nedy ordered the Postoffice  
Department and the Customs  
Bureau to stop their censor-  
ship of unsealed Communist  
mail coming into the United  
States. His order ended a  
13-year program that has been  
criticized by civil liberties  
groups. In a statement, the  
White House said,...the pro-  
gram...has been of concern to  
the secretary of State in con-  
nection with efforts to improve  
cultural exchanges with Com-  
White House, "...the program..  
has been of concern to the sec-  
retary of State in connection  
with efforts to improve cul-  
tural exchanges with Commun-  
ist countries."

Jackson, Miss., Mar. 17 --  
Representative John Bell Wil-  
liams (Dem., Miss.) warned  
that federal aid to education  
was another step on the road to  
totalitarianism. "You can't  
get something for night. With  
federal aid comes federal con-  
trol. Bell stated.

Washington, March 16. The  
United State Department con-  
firmed that Saudi Arabia has  
asked the U. S. to get out  
of its strategically located  
air base at Dhahran by April.  
1962. The move means that,  
in a few years, the United  
States will have only one big  
air base in the Arab world--  
Wheeler Air Force Base in  
Libya. Three U. S. bases  
in Morocco must be closed  
down by the end of 1963 under  
an agreement made in 1959  
by former President Eisen-  
hower.

London, March 14. A new  
version of the New Testament  
was published in modern Eng-  
lish. The translation is the  
first sponsored by British churches since the King James Ver-  
sion, published in 1611.

Washington, March 16. Sum-  
ming up two investigations into  
campaigns against nuclear test-  
ing, the Senate Internal Security  
Subcommittee reported:

Dr. Linus Pauling, Nobel-  
price winner in chemistry and  
crusader for a ban on nuclear  
test, "has displayed a consis-  
tent pro-Soviet bias." Dr. Paul-  
ing refused to all the Subcom-  
mittee the names of persons who  
helped him in a petition  
against nuclear tests and the

been victimized by classic  
methods of Communist infiltra-  
tion.

Even if President Kennedy  
gets approval from Congress  
on only half of what he wants,  
we are in for a sweeping  
and long range change.

Of 19 Latin-American Gov-  
ernments, only 7 stand with  
U. S. in open break with Cas-  
tro's Cuba.

"Americans who do not believe  
in what the National Council  
of Churches believes in--and  
they are legion--should not be  
expected to accede to its actions  
or contribute to its upkeep"

- TULSA WORLD

If you are a member of one  
of the following churches, you  
are in both the National Council  
of Churches and the World  
Council of Churches, and your  
donations are being used to  
support these organizations:  
African Methodist Episcopal  
Church, African Methodist Epi-  
scopal Zion Church, American  
Baptist Convention, Augustana  
Evangelical Lutheran Church,  
Church of the Brethren, Colored  
Methodist Episcopal Church,  
Danish Evangelical Lutheran  
Church of America, Evangelical  
and Reformed Church, Ev-  
angelical Unity of Czech Mor-  
avian Brethren in North Am-  
erica, Evangelical Unity Bre-  
thren Church, Five Years Meet-  
ing of Friends in America, Gen-  
eral Council of Congregational  
Christian Churches, Greek Or-  
thodox Church in America, In-  
ternational Convention of Dis-  
ciples of Christ, The Methodist  
Church, Moravian Church in  
America, National Baptist Con-  
vention, U.S.A., Inc., National  
Baptist Convention of America,  
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.,  
Presbyterian Church in the  
U.S.A., Protestant Episcopal  
Church, Reformed Church in  
America, Religious Society of  
Friends of Philadelphia and  
Vicinity, Roumanian Orthodox  
Church in America, Russian  
Orthodox Church in America,  
Russian Orthodox Church in  
North America, Seventh Day  
Baptist General Conference,  
Syrian Antiochian Orthodox  
Church of North America, Uk-  
rainian Orthodox Church of  
America, United Lutheran  
Church in America, and United  
Presbyterian Church of North  
America.

## SPEAK OUT

The Arkansas Laymen is a  
young organization. Our fin-

## THE SIMPLEST



## REASON

Why am I interested in fighting  
Communism? I can answer  
that question quite simply...in  
two words...my children.

I want for them what every  
mom wants for those she has  
brought into this world. A  
chance to live freely by the  
dictates of God...not man.

I want them to grow up in  
a nation which holds fast to  
the principles of free mind  
and which respects the inte-  
grity of the human being.

I want them to be able to  
walk into the church of their  
choice...to kneel before no one  
except God...to open a Bible,  
without fear of reprisal.

I want them to learn in a  
free educational system...to  
realize their dreams...to be-  
come in life what they wish...  
without dictates or influence.

I want them to know no fear  
of speaking aloud and to know  
the feeling of free expression.

I want them to understand  
the meaning of trust, respect  
and love for each other and  
their neighbors.

I want them to be able to  
close the curtain on a voting  
booth and to vote for the gov-  
ernment they want as their  
conscience wills.

I want them to treasure that  
which God had entrusted to  
them...the holy sanction of  
marriage, the miracle of life,  
the dignity of the individual.

I want them to have the opp-  
portunity to know compassion  
and the deep rooted feeling of  
pride in their God and their  
Country.

I want for them what every  
child should have...a free and  
happy spirit.

My reason for fighting Com-  
munism and preserving this  
nation is as simple as that.  
Ed's. Note: The preceding  
feature was written by an Amer-  
ican Mother...one, whom you  
could call average...We asked  
her why she was interested in  
stopping the spread of Comm-  
unist ideal in this nation. Her  
answer is printed here because

criminal syndicalism.

Warren's court decided Schwarze should be admitted to the New Mexico Bar as they reversed the decision of the New Mexico Supreme Court. EMPLOYEES CASE: Karl Mundt, co-author of the Summary Suspension Act of 1950, said that the law's intent was to remove all subversives from all government jobs instead of only some from a few key or sensitive jobs.

The Warren court held that the Act applied only to federal employees in sensitive positions, which opened the gates for hundreds of fired communists to demand back pay and reinstatement in government jobs.

In voting against the majority of the Warren court, Justice Tom Clark wrote "...the Court's order has stricken down the most effective weapon against subversive activity available to this government. It is not realistic to say that the Government can be protected merely by applying the Act to sensitive jobs. One never knows just which job is sensitive. The janitor might prove to be in as important a spot security-wise as the top employee in the building."

Justice Stanley Reed and Sherman Minton concurred in Clark's opinion.

THE JOHN STEWART SERVICE CASE: Service was an important official in the State Department and was closely connected with a pro-communist magazine. FBI agents found a large number of Confidential government documents which had been stolen from State Department files in that magazine's offices. Federal agents had also recorded a conversation between Service and an editor of the magazine during a meeting in the editor's hotel room between the two. In that conversation Service spoke of certain military plans which were very secret.

day of trouble, suffer not our trust in thee to fail; all of which we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

The Soviet Union has shot down 12 U.S. airplanes since 1950, with a loss of 67 American lives.

**SUPPORT THE  
MERCHANTS WHO  
HELP MAKE THIS  
PAPER POSSIBLE**

**PULASKI  
CORPORATION**

**-Insurance**

Auto, Life, Fire. All lines of business and personal insurance.

**-Real Estate**

Choice Lots from \$750 to \$3000.

**SPECIAL**

Clinton Rd., newly redecorated 3 - bed room, on 6 8/10 acres. \$2000 down. Liberal Trade-in. Terms considered by owner.

**James McEhanon**

**1120 W.34th N.L.R.**

**SK 3-3418**

London, March 14. A new version of the New Testament was published in modern English. The translation is the first sponsored by British churches since the King James Version, published in 1611.

Washington, March 16. Summing up two investigations into campaigns against nuclear testing, the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee reported:

Dr. Linus Pauling, Nobel-prize winner in chemistry and crusader for a ban on nuclear test, "has displayed a consistent pro-Soviet bias." Dr. Pauling refused to tell the Subcommittee the names of persons who helped him circulate a petition against nuclear tests, and the group said it has "reason for suspecting that the Communist apparatus played an important role in circulating the petition."

Testimony on the activities of the Greater New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy "conclusively shows heavy Communist infiltration" in the organization, according to Subcommittee Chairman James O. Eastland of Mississippi. The Senator added: "This organization, whose members for the most part are honestly dedicated to its high aims, has

In his book "What is Communism" Earl Browder, former head of the United States Communist Party wrote: "...the Communist Party, more than any other labor group, has been able to achieve successful united fronts with church groups on the most important issues of the day. This is not due to any compromise with religion as such on our part. In fact, by going among the religious masses we are, for the first time, able to bring our anti-religious ideas to them."

Lenin said, "Promises are like pie-crusts, made to be broken."

America, Reformed Friends of the Vicinity, Round Church in the Russian Orthodox North American Baptist General Syrian Antiochian Orthodox American, United Presbyterian America.

**SPEA**

The Arkansas young organization for expensive

the organization.

If you like please, tell your friends...and, our organization.

Box 156, Le

Please place name. ☐

Please place men, Inc., i

(Please Check

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

Newspaper One Year -

Enclosed i

105-64492-13



...of trouble, suffer not our  
trust in thee to fail; all of  
which we ask through Jesus  
Christ our Lord. Amen.

The Soviet Union has shot  
down 12 U.S. airplanes since  
1950, with a loss of 67 Amer-  
ican lives.

**SUPPORT THE  
MERCHANTS WHO  
HELP MAKE THIS  
PAPER POSSIBLE**

**PULASKI  
CORPORATION  
-Insurance**

Auto, Life, Fire. All lines  
of business and personal insur-  
ance.

**-Real Estate**

Choice Lots from \$750 to  
\$3000.

**SPECIAL**

Clinton Rd., newly redecor-  
ated 3 - bed room, on 6 8/10  
acres. \$2000 down. Liberal  
Trade-in. Terms considered by  
owner.

**James McEhanon**

**1120 W.34th N.L.R.**

**SK 3-3418**

London, March 14. A new  
version of the New Testament  
as published in modern Eng-  
lish. The translation is the  
first sponsored by British churches  
since the King James Ver-  
sion, published in 1611.

Washington, March 16. Sum-  
ming up two investigations into  
campaigns against nuclear test-  
ing, the Senate Internal Security  
Subcommittee reported:

Dr. Linus Pauling, Nobel-  
price winner in chemistry and  
crusader for a ban on nuclear  
test, "has displayed a consis-  
tent pro-Soviet bias." Dr. Paul-  
ing refused to tell the Subcom-  
mittee the names of persons who  
helped him circulate a petition  
against nuclear tests, and the  
group said it has "reason for  
suspecting that the Communist  
apparatus played an important  
role in circulating the petition."

Testimony on the activities  
of the Greater New York Com-  
mittee for a Sane Nuclear Pol-  
icy "conclusively shows heavy  
Communist infiltration" in the  
organization, according to Sub-  
committee Chairman James O.  
Eastland of Mississippi. The  
Senator added: "This organi-  
zation, whose members for the  
most part are honestly dedi-  
cated to its high aims, has

In his book "What is Comm-  
unism" Earl Browder, former  
head of the United States Com-  
munist Party wrote: "...the  
Communist Party, more than  
any other labor group, has been  
able to achieve successful uni-  
fied fronts with church groups  
on the most important issues  
of the day. This is not due to  
any compromise with religion  
as such on our part. In fact,  
by going among the religious  
masses we are, for the first  
time, able to bring our anti-  
religious ideas to them."

Lenin said, "Promises are  
like pie-crusts, made to be  
broken."

Church, Reformed Church in  
America, Religious Society of  
Friends of Philadelphia and  
Vicinity, Romanian Orthodox  
Church in America, Russian  
Orthodox Church in America,  
Russian Orthodox Church in  
North America, Seventh Day  
Baptist General Conference,  
Syrian Antiochian Orthodox  
Church of North America, Uk-  
rainian Orthodox Church of  
America, United Lutheran  
Church in America, and United  
Presbyterian Church of North  
America.

**SPEAK OUT**

The Arkansas Laymen is a  
young organization. Our fin-  
ancial resources will not allow  
for expensive publicity on either

the organization or our public-  
ation.

If you like this publication--  
please, tell your neighbor about  
it...and, our organization.

marriage, the dignity of the  
the dignity of the  
I want them to have  
ortunity to know c  
and the deep rooted  
pride in their God  
Country.

I want for them v  
child should have...  
happy spirit.

My reason for fight-  
munism and preser-  
vation is as simple  
Ed's. Note: The  
feature was written by  
ican Mother...one,  
could call average..  
her why she was int  
stopping the spread  
unist ideal in this n  
answer is printed her  
the Arkansas Laymen  
it typifies the thought  
young Americans.)

"The United Nati  
reality the Fifth Inte  
set up specifically  
the United States."  
Soviet Intelligence Of

**ARKANSAS LAYMEN, INC.**

Box 156, Levy Station, North Little Rock, Arkansas.

Please place a subscription to the Arkansas Laymen  
name. ☐

Please place an associate membership in the Arkans  
men, Inc., in my name. ☐

(Please Check)

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

ZONE \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Newspaper subscription  
One Year - \$1.00

Associate Mem  
Arkansas Laym  
(Includes a year  
scription to the  
paper)



Enclosed is \$ \_\_\_\_\_ to cover the amount of my

64492-13

105-L449



day of trouble, suffer not our trust in thee to fail; all of which we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

The Soviet Union has shot down 12 U.S. airplanes since 1950, with a loss of 67 American lives.

**SUPPORT THE  
MERCHANTS WHO  
HELP MAKE THIS  
PAPER POSSIBLE**

**PULASKI  
CORPORATION  
-Insurance**

Auto, Life, Fire. All lines of business and personal insurance.

**-Real Estate**

Choice Lots from \$750 to \$3000.

**SPECIAL**

Clinton Rd., newly redecorated 3 - bed room, on 6 8/10 acres. \$2000 down. Liberal Trade-in, Terms considered by owner.

**James McEhanon**  
**1120 W.34th N.L.R.**  
**SK 3-3418**

London, March 14. A new version of the New Testament was published in modern English. The translation is the first sponsored by British churches since the King James Version, published in 1611.

Washington, March 16. Summing up two investigations into campaigns against nuclear testing, the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee reported:

Dr. Linus Pauling, Nobel-prize winner in chemistry and crusader for a ban on nuclear test, "has displayed a consistent pro-Soviet bias." Dr. Pauling refused to tell the Subcommittee the names of persons who helped him circulate a petition against nuclear tests, and the group said it has "reason for suspecting that the Communist apparatus played an important role in circulating the petition."

Testimony on the activities of the Greater New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy "conclusively shows heavy Communist infiltration" in the organization, according to Subcommittee Chairman James O. Eastland of Mississippi. The Senator added: "This organization, whose members for the most part are honestly dedicated to its high aims, has

In his book "What is Communism" Earl Browder, former head of the United States Communist Party wrote: "...the Communist Party, more than any other labor group, has been able to achieve successful united fronts with church groups on the most important issues of the day. This is not due to any compromise with religion as such on our part. In fact, by going among the religious masses we are, for the first time, able to bring our anti-religious ideas to them."

Lenin said, "Promises are like pie-crusts, made to be broken."

America, Religious Society of Friends of Philadelphia and Vicinity, Roumanian Orthodox Church in America, Russian Orthodox Church in America, Russian Orthodox Church in North America, Seventh Day Baptist General Conference, Syrian Antiochian Orthodox Church of North America, Ukrainian Orthodox Church of America, United Lutheran Church in America, and United Presbyterian Church of North America.

**SPEAK OUT**

The Arkansas Laymen is a young organization. Our financial resources will not allow for expensive publicity on either

the organization or our publication.

If you like this publication--please, tell your neighbor about it...and, our organization.

marriage, the miracle of life, the dignity of the individual.

I want them to have the opportunity to know compassion and the deep rooted feeling of pride in their God and their Country.

I want for them what every child should have...a free and happy spirit.

My reason for fighting Communism and preserving this nation is as simple as that. Ed's. Note: The preceding feature was written by an American Mother...one, whom you could call average...We asked her why she was interested in stopping the spread of Communist ideal in this nation. Her answer is printed here because the Arkansas Laymen feels that it typifies the thoughts of many young Americans.)

"The United Nations is in reality the Fifth International set up specifically to destroy the United States."--a former Soviet Intelligence Officer.

**ARKANSAS LAYMEN, INC.**

Box 156, Levy Station, North Little Rock, Arkansas.

Please place a subscription to the Arkansas Laymen in my name. ☐

Please place an associate membership in the Arkansas Laymen, Inc., in my name. ☐

(Please Check)

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

ZONE \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Newspaper subscription  
One Year - \$1.00

Associate Membership  
Arkansas Laymen-\$5.00  
(Includes a years subscription to the newspaper)



Enclosed is \$ \_\_\_\_\_ to cover the amount of my order.

192-13

105-69492-13

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/99 BY 60267 NLS/EP/TW

V.S.S.

---

## THE PATRICK HENRY LEAGUE

---

Compromise with injustice is the lowest form  
of tyranny.

---

November 1960

Subject: Newspapers

---

### THREE STAGES

It is wrong to suppose that Communists would turn a newspaper they had taken over into another *Daily Worker* to tell us in just so many words that communism is the wave of the future. They are too clever to alienate us when they really want to fool us all the way to defeat. The Reds would begin by having their paper turn gradually left in the arts. Music, movie, radio, TV, and book reviews would start pushing party line insidiously. Later, when the first stage of brainwashing had been passed, the newspaper would move on to the second stage and attack anti-Communists on the national scene, all the while proclaiming spread-eagle opposition to communism abroad. Finally, the newspaper would reach the third stage of brainwashing and, through lies cunningly fed the public, would aid the various causes of communism around the world.

By way of showing the power of the press and the reason why Reds want to control newspapers, let us examine one large American daily, the *New York Times*. We are not saying that the *Times* is a Communist paper. We are not saying it is not a Communist paper. We ARE saying it owes some explanations to the American people and some answers to questions being asked around the country. We ARE saying it represents our three stages to a remarkable degree.

### FIRST STAGE

Back in the 40's, the *New York Times* had already presented patrons of the arts with quite an array of staff critics.



Howard Taubman, music editor, once signed a Communist-sponsored petition to Pres. Roosevelt asking that the United States declare war on Finland, which was then resisting Soviet invasion. What type of artist might we suppose was being plugged hardest by Taubman? John Martin, dance critic, had for himself a half dozen recorded affiliations with Red fronts. But Olin Downes, music critic, beat him out with a couple of dozen such connections. Then, we had the column in the Sunday dramatic section called "Rialto Gossip" by Lewis Funke. Funke never did have much stomach for Fascists in the arts. Rightly so! However, he did give generous amounts of space for all sorts of Red performers and Red producers, never bothering to acquaint the reader with the character of the artist he was being encouraged to support. In the 40's, that Funke seemed to give left-wingers a disproportionate amount of good publicity. And what did our little pink artists do with the profits culled from our patronage?

The *Times* book review section is a study in itself. Even today, a book like *The Pentagon Case* is ignored, and Richard Rovere, author of *Sen. Joe McCarthy*, a book generously seasoned with lies, is praised without mention of his (Rovere's) having been connected with the notorious *New Masses*. The trend goes way back, however. On June 22, 1947, Owen "let South Korea fall" Lattimore wrote in a *Times* book review: "From Edgar Snow's *Red Star Over China* to Theodore White and Annalee Jacoby's *Thunder Out of China*, the list of names is distinguished — and most of these writers won their distinction solely or primarily by what they had to say about China. Israel Epstein has without question established a place for himself in that distinguished company..." Epstein's book: the awful *Unfinished Revolution in China*. Epstein himself: named under oath by a solemn witness as a Communist.

The *New York Times* gets an "A plus" rating for meeting the first-stage brainwashing requirements in its treatment of the arts.

## SECOND STAGE

Keep in mind this directive issued by Lenin:

"We can and must write in a language which sows among the masses hate, revulsion, scorn and the like, toward those who disagree with us."

The *New York Times* has written about many men it disagrees with, but it usually manages to maintain an air of respectability. Hitler or Mr. K. never received the treatment accorded Sen. Joseph R. McCarthy by the *Times*. The staid newspaper descended to the gutter to throw mud, twist quotations, make insinuations, censor out facts, and join with the *Daily Worker's* satanic crusade against "McCarthyism." Was McCarthy the enemy, rather than Alger Hiss, the Rosenbergs, Harry Dexter White, et al?

This same paper allowed 15 column-inches on 3/25/51 to an attack on a student loyalty oath at the University of California. Thereafter, many such attacks occurred. They still occur. Although it is a matter of record that Red school teachers have been involved in atomic espionage, in recruiting youths for their conspiracy, and in disruptive tactics against our school systems, the *Times* opposed the Feinberg Law, which bans Communists from holding teaching jobs in New York State. The entire Red offensive on our institutions is led by an illogical appeal for exaggerated "academic freedom," which says you have no right to stop your deadly enemy until after he has murdered you. The promulgation of such nonsense by the *New York Times* has been hardly distinguishable from that of the worst Communist front outfits. Most efforts to weed out pornographic movies and books such as *Lady Chatterley's Lover* have been lamented by the *Times* as "censorship." If a Pure Food and Drug Act is necessary, are there no curbs on moral poisons? Why doesn't the *Times* report the available facts about Communist support of pornography in America? A *Times* editorial once expressed "very serious doubts...about the validity of this entire investigation of screen actors by the House Un-American Activities Committee." Would it not seem more appropriate for the House Un-American Activities Committee to express very serious doubts about much of what goes into the *New York Times*?

On domestic issues, the *Times* long ago proved

itself opposed to those who fight communism hardest and somewhat prone to defense of many fellow-travelers infesting our house. Here, too, the *Times* gets an "A plus" for brainwashing.

## THIRD STAGE

International communism has spread across the earth's surface in a mysteriously efficient manner since the end of World War II.

One of communism's biggest victories was the fall of China. When Mao Tze-tung started his drive, many school children and inarticulate strap-hangers on busses were perceptive enough to call Mao a Communist. Not the *New York Times*! The *Times* told us not to worry because he was only an "agrarian reformer," one dedicated to a program entirely different from that of the Soviets. How many million Americans were kept inactive by that assurance from the *Times*? Inactive, while men like John Stewart Service, John Carter Vincent, Owen Lattimore, and Henry Wallace saw to it that we withdrew aid from Nationalist China. Oh, *Times* editorial writers, weigh well these works: 400 million people enslaved in China; 18 million mainland Chinese murdered; missionaries jailed and tortured diabolically; Red Chinese wars spilling blood in Korea, Tibet, Indochina, Malaya, and Laos. Either you believed what you told us, or you did not. If you believed that those barbarians were "agrarian reformers," apologize for your stupidity to the American people and the civilized world. If you did not believe it, have the courage to fly your true color.

Fidel Castro, while still in Oriente Province, was surrounded by Communists. His brother Raul, who kidnapped Americans, is a Soviet-educated Red. Ernesto "Che" Guevara, Fidel's principal aid, is a man who worked up Communist riots in Guatemala before he went to Cuba to join Castro. These men, and others in their company, were being praised by Moscow publications while Batista was still in power. The average American could not have known what

Upon what do we base our Christian doctrine of confession? In God's Word we read, "If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness." (1 John 1:9) There are two types of Christians in the world—those who are in fellowship with God, and those who are out of fellowship with Him. A Christian out of fellowship with God is one who has unconfessed sin in his life. When a believer has unconfessed sin in his life, the only way to get rid of it is through confession to his Heavenly Father through Jesus Christ his Intercessor. As Christians we should maintain a moment-by-moment sabbath, and not just a once-a-week sabbath.

Christians must have no illusions about Communism. Fundamentally, Communism is a battle between God and anti-god. The Communists believe that they are ordained to conquer the world. Once they have conquered it, they propose to breed a superhuman race through the principle of animal-husbandry.

This is made clear by William Z. Foster in *Twilight of World Capitalism*.

One page 151 he writes: "The law of natural selection which built the marvelous complexities of plant and animal species can no longer work spontaneously. Now the evolution of the human species must be done artificially by the conscious action of man himself." In this statement lies the thesis of the Communist doctrine of regeneration. They believe it; they are dedicated to this program of regeneration; regeneration of mankind through the principles of animal-husbandry. This program springs from their threefold belief that there is no God; that man is merely an evolutionary animal with no soul; and that he is a product of his environment. Since this is so, individual human lives are completely expendable for the good of mankind as a whole.

According to the Communists, man is primarily the product of his economic environment. What he thinks and what he believes are the product of his habitat. The Communists believe that if they can conquer the world, gain control of that environment, create a perfect atmosphere of influence in which they raise the young children and newborn



babes, then they can produce perfect mankind. Yes, they say, "We are going to take one-, two-, and three-year-old children, separate them from their parents as they are doing in China (read the January 5, 1959, issue of *Life* magazine, where you've been spared most of the horrible details), bring them up, teach them that it is more gracious to give than to receive, teach them a love for work, and as they grow into manhood and womanhood, that glorious, wonderful day of "Peace on earth, good will to men" will dawn all over the earth."

What is the answer to the Satanic religion of Communism?

If you are going to have to face death violently, the first thing the majority of you will want to know is what lies on the other side of that door called Death. Can we know? Can we be sure God did not leave us without an answer. It is recorded in Hebrew scripture and in the New Testament, Catholic Confraternity, Douay, or King James edition: "Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword?" (Romans 8:35) As it is

written, "For thy sake we are killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter." (Psalms 44:22) "Nay in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him that loved us. For I am persuaded that neither death, nor life, nor angels, (including Satan himself, the most beautiful), nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present (today), nor things to come (tomorrow), nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord." (Romans 8:37-39)

On the authority of Word of God I say to you, "Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved." (Acts 16:31) "He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him."

You say, "Mr. Strube, I have taken that step. What can I do?" The first step is to study, study, study! We need to get in and understand the true meaning of Communism. The man responsible for awakening me to this deadly peril was Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, a physician and surgeon from Sydney, Australia.



His set of books — available from the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, P. O. Box 6422, Houston 6, Texas — make excellent primers on the subject.

We also need a thorough knowledge of God's Word. "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the Word of truth." (II Timothy 3:16-17) "For the Word of God is alive and powerful, sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a critic of the thoughts and intents of the heart." (Hebrews 4:12) "All scripture is given by inspiration of God and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness that the man of God may be mature, thoroughly furnished all good works."

What can we do after we have the knowledge? In closing, let me ask you a few questions. How many of you have registered so that you are eligible to vote? How many of you voted in all the elections last year? How many of you went to a precinct meeting last year? How many of you have written your

congressman and senators in Washington in the last thirty days — about anything?

How many of you take a very vital active part in the missionary work of our church? How many of you personally know a missionary, and have had the pleasure of having him or her in our home? When is the last time you prayed for a missionary? I don't mean, "God, bless the missionary." You didn't ask Him to do anything. I mean pray for a specific one by name, for a specific need to be met by a specific time. You say, "How do you do that?" You have to write to them. When is the last time you wrote to a missionary?

There are fantastic things you can do if you want to. I beseech every one of you who name the name of Christ, "by the mercies of God that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy and acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service, and be not conformed to this world, but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God."

For a specific program of action write for a free copy of our "What Can I Do?" pamphlet.  
Christian Anti-Communism Crusade  
P. O. Box 6422, Houston 6, Texas

### CHRIST'S BIRTHDAY

*At this Christmas Time in the One Thousand Nine Hundred Sixtieth Year of Our Lord, we urge all true Americans to look behind Communism and the Smoke-screen of Liberalism on rampage in our beloved Country and discover for ourselves the sinister plot to destroy Christianity.*

*It is Christ's Birthday we celebrate at this season of the year. Is it too much to ask of ourselves that we seek the truth and, upon finding it, dare to stand up and speak out against those who would plot to destroy the living Christ who died to make man free?*

GUY W. SWAIN

DEAR FRIEND

I enclosed this little booklet  
with each of my Christmas  
cards in 1960. Christmas  
has come and gone but the  
message conveyed here-in  
becomes more important  
with the passing of each day.

Guy W. Swaim

215 Louisiana Street  
Little Rock, Arkansas

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/95 BY 60267 nls/epw



F B I

Date: May 10, 1961

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT  
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-69,492)

FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (105-189)

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS

Enclosed to the Bureau are eight copies of a letterhead memorandum dated 5/10/61 and captioned "CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS," copies of which have been furnished CIC and USA, Little Rock.

The first confidential source mentioned in enclosed memorandum is [REDACTED]

CASPER

- 3 - Bureau (105-69,492) (Enc. 8) (RM)  
5 - Little Rock (105-189) (157-67) (44-341) (62-1537) (66-1537)  
LJM/gm  
(8)

8 ENCLOSURE

AGENCY H. J. ...  
REQ. REC'D  
DATE FORW. 5/17/61  
HOW FORW. BY  
BY ICC

REC-2

105-67492-14

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/14/85 BY 60267 NLS/EP/TW

16 MAY 12 1961

62 MAY 22 1961

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Farm Bureau Building  
Seventh and High Streets  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
May 10, 1961

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

A confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past furnished the following information on [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7C  
b7D

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

COPIES DESTROYED

4 0 DEC 14 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/99 BY 60267 NLS/EP/TW

105-69492-14

ENCLOSURE

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-69492-14 pages 2-3

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X for this page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX



F B I

Date: **June 15, 1961**Transmit the following in **PLAIN TEXT**  
(Type in plain text or code)Via **AIRTEL** **AIR MAIL**  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)**TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-69,492)****FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (105-189)****CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS**

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of a letterhead memorandum dated 6/15/61 and captioned "CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS," copies of which have been furnished the CIC and USA, Little Rock.

The confidential source mentioned in enclosed memorandum is [REDACTED] b2 b7D

**CASPER****P****3 - Bureau (105-69,492) (Enc. 8) (RM)****4 - Little Rock (105-189) (44-341) (62-1537) (66-1537)****WGJ/gm****(7)**

Agency *G2, on, sec, cnd*  
 Req. Rec'd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date Forw. *6/21/61*  
 How Forw. *US*  
 By *7CW: Jht*

*ice org unit*  
*cc destroyed*

**8 ENCLOSURE**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE *8/11/99* BY *60262 NLS EP/HW*

**EX-114****REC-12**

**67C**  
**105-69492-1**  
**JUN 16 1961**  
**REC'D**

Approved: *[Signature]*  
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent *[Signature]* Per *[Signature]*



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Farm Bureau Building  
Seventh and High Streets  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
June 15, 1961

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

A confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past furnished the following information on [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

ark. 67D 67C  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/91 BY 60262 PLS/SPJ

05-69492-15  
ENCLOSURE

F B I

Date: **October 5, 1961**Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT  
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-69,492)

FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (105-189)

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

Enclosed to the Bureau are eight copies of a letterhead memorandum dated 10/5/61 and captioned "CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS," copies of which have been furnished the USA and Intelligence Corps, Little Rock.

CASPER

P  
3 - Bureau (105-69,492) (Enc. 8)  
3 - Little Rock (105-189) (62-1537) (66-1537)  
LJM/gm  
(6)

EX-111  
REC-72

Approved

Date

By

How

By

By

By

By

By

By

By

By

By

By

By

By

By

By

By

By

OCT 7 1961

b7c

Approved:

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/99 BY 60462 NLS/EP/AD





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Farm Bureau Building  
Seventh and High Streets  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
October 5, 1961

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

On October 5, 1961, [REDACTED]  
Little Rock, Arkansas, furnished the following information:

On that date [REDACTED] of the 916th Surgical  
Hospital (Mobile Army), United States Army Reserves, 3600  
South Pierce Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, furnished the  
Marshal the following information: b7C

This unit was called to active duty on October 1,  
1961, and is composed of fifty-nine men, including four  
Negroes. Through a contract this unit eats three meals daily  
at the Magnolia Cafeteria located on University Avenue in  
Little Rock. Representatives of the Capital Citizens Council  
at Little Rock contacted the manager of the Magnolia Cafeteria  
and complained because it was serving these four Negroes along  
with this reserve unit. The manager was advised, according  
to [REDACTED] that if he continued to serve the Negroes, the  
Citizens Council would put on a demonstration at the cafe-  
teria at noon on October 5, 1961, and that the cafeteria  
"would suffer the consequences." [REDACTED] told the Marshal that  
he was furnishing this for information purposes and was not  
asking for any assistance because it was his intention to  
take care of his men if trouble started. b7C

The above information was furnished to Little Rock  
Chief of Police ROBERT E. GLASSCOCK, who had already been  
advised and who stated that he had some uniformed and plain

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions  
of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to  
your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed  
outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/95 BY 60267 NC/EP/TW

105-60442-16  
ENCLOSURE

RE: CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

clothes officers at the scene to handle any trouble which might erupt. He said it was his intention not to interfere if peaceful picketing took place, but that he would immediately arrest anyone obstructing the entrance of anyone to the cafeteria. Later on the same date, Chief GLASSCOCK advised there was no demonstration at noon on October 5, 1961, and that as far as the officers could tell there were no representatives of the Capital Citizens Council in the area.

The above information was furnished to Assistant United States Attorney JAMES W. GALLMAN, Little Rock, and to [REDACTED] of the Intelligence Corps, United States Army, U. S. Post Office Building, Little Rock. b7 C

F B I

Date: 2/19/62

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT  
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-69,492)  
 FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (105-189) (P)  
 CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL,  
 LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
 RACIAL MATTERS

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of a letter-head memorandum dated 2/19/62 and captioned "CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS", copies of which have been furnished USA and INTC, Little Rock.

The confidential source who furnished information in enclosed memorandum is [REDACTED] b2 b7D

CASPER

3 - Bureau (RM)  
 4 - Little Rock (1 - 105-189) (1 - 62-1537) (1 - 66-1537)  
 LJM/kwq [REDACTED] b2 b7D  
 (7)

ENCLOSURE

REC-28

J-3, encl, b2, b7D

2/21/62

new: ypb  
 1 cc org. unit  
 2 cc's destroyed

10 FEB 20 1962

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 8/11/95 BY 60267 NLS/EP/TW

Approved: [Signature]  
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Farm Bureau Building  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
February 19, 1962

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

A confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past furnished the following information:

1962

b7D



✓  
U-1  
b7c  
b7d

The source received the information that the Capital Citizens Council was not launching a campaign against any specific target, but was simply trying to arouse the public against integration.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/99 BY 60267 NLS/EP/TK

ENCLOSURE

RE: CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

---

that the [REDACTED] the same source advised  
[REDACTED]

b7D

F B I

Date: 5/24/62

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT  
(Type in plain text or code)

REC-28

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-69,492)

FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (105-189)

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS

Enclosed to the Bureau are eight copies of a letterhead memorandum dated May 24, 1962, captioned "REVERSE FREEDOM RIDES", copies of which have been furnished USA and INTC, Little Rock. Also enclosed for the Bureau are three of the leaflets described in the letterhead memorandum.

The first source mentioned in enclosed memorandum is [REDACTED]. Informant obtained information concerning plans to send additional Negroes on reverse freedom rides [REDACTED]

The second source mentioned in enclosed memorandum is [REDACTED]

3 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)  
3 - Little Rock (105-189) (66-1537) [REDACTED]  
LJM/vih  
(6)

ENCLOSURE

Agency G-2, ONI, CSI, CRD

Date Forw. 5/31/62

REC-28

How Forw. [REDACTED]

By [REDACTED]

11 MAY 25 1962

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/11/85 BY 60167 NDE/ETW

Approved: [REDACTED] Sent [REDACTED] M Per [REDACTED]

63 JUN 18 1962 Sent in Charge





In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Farm Bureau Building  
Seventh and High Streets  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
May 24, 1962

REVERSE FREEDOM RIDES

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

A confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past on [REDACTED] furnished samples of leaflets recently distributed in the Negro sections of the City of Little Rock. The front of this leaflet reads as follows:

b7D

"FREEDOM  
RIDES - NORTH

"Free Airplane tickets to Hyannis Port, Mass. (Near Boston) for two large negro families. (Bus or Train tickets if preferred). \$5.00 each to each member of the families, regardless of age. President KENNEDY'S brother assures you a grand reception to Massachusetts. Good jobs, housings, etc. are promised.

"Free transportation also offered to Chicago, Detroit, New York, Newport, R.I. and all points north. Your transportation to the opportunities which await you on new frontiers will cost you nothing. Write Capital Citizens' Council, P. O. Box 1977, Little Rock, Arkansas. Give only Name, Address, Size of family and City of your choice."

The reverse side bears the following:

-----  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/99 BY 60267 NCS/EP/HW

100-69492-18  
ENCLOSURE

RE: REVERSE FREEDOM RIDES

"Listed here are the names, addresses, and telephone numbers of the organizations who will help you find jobs, houses, etc., when you arrive in any of these cities:

"PITTSBURGH, PA.

|                  |                  |                    |
|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| "NAACP           | Urban League     | Welfare Department |
| 220 Grant Street | 200 Ross Street  | 300 Liberty Avenue |
| Ph: GRant 1-1024 | Ph: COurt 1-6010 | Ph: EXpress 1-2100 |

"CHICAGO, ILL.

|                    |                  |                    |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| "NAACP             | Urban League     | Welfare Department |
| 3856 S. South Park | 2410 S. Michigan | 100 W. Monroe St.  |
| Ph: OA 4-5400      | Ph: CA 5-0600    | Ph: CE 6-4988      |

"NEW YORK, N.Y.

|                    |                  |                    |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| "NAACP             | Urban League     | Welfare Department |
| 1722 Fulton Street | 260 E. 161st St. | Borough Hall       |
| Ph: HY 3-1671      | Ph: CY 2-8596    | 330 Jay Street     |
|                    |                  | Ph: UL 5-3400      |

"DETROIT, MICH.

|                  |                 |                    |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| "NAACP           | Urban League    | Welfare Department |
| 13122 Dexter St. | 208 Mack Street | 1018 Farmer        |
| Ph: TO 9-6412    | Ph: TE 2-4600   | Ph: WO 3-1345      |

"WASHINGTON, D. C.

|               |               |                       |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| "NAACP        | Urban League  | Welfare Department    |
| 1417 U Street | 626 3rd St.   | 330 Independence Ave. |
| Ph: AD 2-2320 | Ph: RE 7-0367 | Ph: WO 3-1110 "       |

RE: REVERSE FREEDOM RIDES

Another source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on [REDACTED], that Little Rock Attorney AMIS GUTHRIDGE, President of the Capital Citizens Council, had been canvassing the poorer sections of Little Rock in an effort to locate Negroes to send on reverse freedom rides. This source advised that the Negro community of Little Rock looked on the reverse freedom rides with disfavor. b7D



|               |                      |
|---------------|----------------------|
| ENCLOSURES TO | <b>BUREAU</b>        |
| File #        | <b>105-69,492</b>    |
| LR file #     | <b>105-189</b>       |
| <b>Airtel</b> | <b>dated 5/24/62</b> |

**COPIES DESTROYED**

**4 0 DEC 14 1972**

211



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/99 BY 60267 NLS/EP/HW

ENCLOSURE

105-69492 - 18



# **FREEDOM RIDES-NORTH**

**Free Airplane tickets to Hyannis Port, Mass. (Near Boston) for two large negro families. (Bus or Train tickets if preferred). \$5.00 cash to each member of the families, regardless of age. President Kennedy's brother assures you a grand reception to Massachusetts. Good jobs, housings, etc. are promised.**

**Free transportation also offered to Chicago, Detroit, New York, Newport, R. I. and all points north. Your transportation to the opportunities which await you on new frontiers will cost you nothing. Write Capital Citizens' Council, P. O. Box 1977, Little Rock, Arkansas. Give only Name, Address, Size of family and City of your choice.**

# RIDES - NORTH

Free Airplane tickets to Hyannis Port, Mass. (Near Boston) for two large negro families. (Bus or Train tickets if preferred) \$5.00 cash to each member of the families, regardless of age. President Kennedy's brother assures you a grand reception to Massachusetts. Good jobs, housings, etc. are promised.

Free transportation also offered to Chicago, Detroit, New York, Newport, R. I. and all points north. Your transportation to the opportunities which await you on new frontiers will cost you nothing. Write Capital Citizens' Council, P. O. Box 1977, Little Rock, Arkansas. Give only Name, Address, Size of family and City of your choice.

(See other side)

105 - 69492 - 18



1-64469-501

Listed here are the names, addresses, and telephone numbers of the organizations who will help you find jobs, houses, etc., when you arrive in any of these cities:

**PITTSBURGH, PA.**

**NAACP**  
220 Grant Street  
Ph: GRant 1-1024

**Urban League**  
200 Ross Street  
Ph: COurt 1-6010

**Welfare Department**  
300 Liberty Avenue  
Ph: EXpress 1-211

**CHICAGO, ILL.**

**NAACP**  
3856 S. South Park  
Ph: OA 4-5400

**Urban League**  
2410 S. Michigan  
Ph: CA 5-0600

**Welfare Department**  
100 W. Monroe St.  
Ph: CE 6-4988

**NEW YORK, N.Y.**

**NAACP**  
1722 Fulton Street  
Ph: HY 3-1671

**Urban League**  
260 E. 161st St.  
Ph: CY 2-8596

**Welfare Department**  
Borough Hall  
330 Jay Street  
Ph: UL 5-3400

**DETROIT, MICH.**

**NAACP**  
13122 Dexter St.  
Ph: TO 9-6412

**Urban League**  
208 Mack Street  
Ph: TE 2-4600

**Welfare Department**  
1018 Farmer  
Ph: WO 3-1345

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

**NAACP**  
1417 U Street  
Ph: AD 2-2320

**Urban League**  
626 3rd St.  
Ph: RE 7-0367

**Welfare Department**  
330 Independence /  
Ph: WO 3-1110

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/93 BY 60267 MKS/SP/KW

220 Grant Street  
Ph: GRant 1-1024

200 Ross Street  
Ph: GRant 1-6010

300 Liberty Avenue  
Ph: EXpress 1-211

**CHICAGO, ILL.**

**NAACP**  
3856 S. South Park  
Ph: OA 4-5400

**Urban League**  
2410 S. Michigan  
Ph: CA 5-0600

**Welfare Department**  
100 W. Monroe St.  
Ph: CE 6-4988

**NEW YORK, N.Y.**

**NAACP**  
1722 Fulton Street  
Ph: NY 3-1671

**Urban League**  
260 E. 161st St.  
Ph: CY 2-8598

**Welfare Department**  
Borough Hall  
330 Jay Street  
Ph: UL 5-3400

**DETROIT, MICH.**

**NAACP**  
13122 Dexter St.  
Ph: TO 9-6412

**Urban League**  
208 Mack Street  
Ph: TE 2-4600

**Welfare Department**  
1018 Farmer  
Ph: WO 3-1345

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

**NAACP**  
1417 U Street  
Ph: AD 2-2320

**Urban League**  
626 3rd St.  
Ph: RE 7-0367

**Welfare Department**  
330 Independence A  
Ph: WO 3-1110

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/93 BY 60267 MKS/SPW

F B I

Date: June 12, 1962

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT  
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-69-492)

FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (105-189) (P)

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS

Enclosed to the Bureau are eight copies of a letterhead memorandum dated 6/12/62 and captioned "REVERSE FREEDOM RIDES, CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS," copies of which have been furnished the USA and INTC, Little Rock.

The source who furnished information in enclosed memorandum is [REDACTED]

3 - Bureau (105-69-492) (Enc. 8) (RM)  
3 - Little Rock (105-189) 66-1537 [REDACTED]  
LJM/gm  
(6)

Agency G-2, ONI, OSI, CRD REC-65

Date Forw. 6/18/62

How Forw. 8/5

By [REDACTED]

16 JUN 14 1962

ALL INFO CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/82 BY 60267 NLS/SP/PLW

#446 a17

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

JUN 25 1962

b2  
b7C  
b7D





In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Farm Bureau Building  
Seventh and High Streets  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
June 12, 1962

REVERSE FREEDOM RIDES  
CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

A confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on [REDACTED], that information had been received to the following effect: b7D

On June 11, 1962, the Capital Citizens Council at Little Rock sent five additional Negroes on "Reverse Freedom Rides" to the East. [REDACTED] b7D

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/91 BY 60261 NLS EPTW

105-69492 - 19  
ENCLOSURE



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SUBJECT CAPITAL CITIZEN'S COUNCIL

FILE # 105-69492 Sub A

SECTION # 1

CONTRIBUTIONS AND  
APPLICATIONS FOR THE  
**FREEDOM RIDES  
NORTH**

SPONSORED BY THE  
**CAPITAL CITIZENS  
COUNCIL**

SHOULD BE SENT TO CAPITAL CITIZENS  
COUNCIL, P. O. BOX 1977, LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

Adv. Paid For by Amie Guthridge, Pres., Capital Citizens Council

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Evans \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen ☒ \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan ☒ \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS

LRFILE:: 105-189

ARKANSAS GAZETTE XXX

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

DATE 3-4-62

PAGE 12 A

REC-34

105-69492-11  
NOT RECORDED  
199 MAY 16 1962

EX-105

MAY 18 1962

379



(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Evans \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

## Thank You, Cape Cod

With Amis Guthridge and his group working overtime smearing the name of Little Rock with the big black ink of unfavorable headlines, this city has had to take its comfort pretty much where it could find it. The Cape Cod Refugee Relief Committee handed Little Rock an unexpected dividend Thursday when it recognized the embarrassment Mr. Guthridge and his crowd were causing the rest of the community.

The Committee observed:

"Our contempt for the actions of certain citizens of Little Rock is exceeded only by a deep feeling of pity for the shame they bring to the many responsible citizens of Arkansas . . ."

The Committee went on to recognize that the responsible citizenry is "helpless and unable" to stop the rides from taking place.

We thank you, Cape Cod.

The efforts of the responsible segments of the community in Little Rock to counteract the Reverse Freedom Rides are sharply circumscribed. We know of no way to stop a person or group of persons from buying other persons' bus tickets (just as we knew of no way to stop southbound Freedom Riders earlier), so long as coercion is not involved. Much as we would like to see a swift and direct end to this travesty, we can think of no reasonable recourse other than in the heavy hand of public censure.

We can repudiate—and many Little Rock people have repudiated—the actions of Amis Guthridge and others making up the noisy little fringe element that is the Capital Citizens Council.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

4 A

Arkansas Gazette

Little Rock,

Arkansas

105 69492-A  
 NOT RECORDED  
 199 JUN 18 1962

Date: 6-2-62

Edition: Final

Author:

Editor: J. N. Heiskell

Title: CAPITAL CITIZENS  
 COUNCIL LITTLE ROCK

ARKANSAS RACIAL

Character: MATTERS

or

Classification: 105-189

Submitting Office: LR

60 JUN 20 1962

## A Shameful New Phase In the Reverse Rides

A NEW and more disgraceful phase in the "reverse freedom rides" was entered over the week end as the Capital Citizens Council dispatched from Little Rock two Negro families—two women and 20 children—by bus to Hyannis Port, Mass.

The whole stunt has been bad enough all along, and some of the stigma inevitably has rubbed off on Little Rock and Arkansas. Our dateline is in the headlines again around the country and the world, and the further from Little Rock that the news appears the less the understanding that the fanatic bias reflected in the "reverse riders" project is not representative of the community and state. In a sense the Capital Citizens Council is managing to bring ridicule upon us all.

Until the week end, however, the only riders departing North had been unemployed Negro men leaving to find jobs or, we suspect, looking for half-fare vacation trips. In one case there is reason to believe that the Council's rider was actually avoiding a pending misdemeanor charge. In any event it is difficult to view with such detachment the case of the two women and 20 children who left by bus Sunday. No one can say whether the lives of these 20 children—aged from 2 to 14—will be made better or worse by their departure from Arkansas. But the Council has undertaken a fearsome responsibility in becoming the instrument for the children's exodus.

The nature of this responsibility, nevertheless, will surely elude an organization so bankrupt in humanity and principle. The traffic in the destinies of children, whatever the color of their skin, writes a new and abhorrent chapter in the story of the White Citizens Councils.

60 JUN 20 1962

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson   | _____ |
| Mr. Belmont  | _____ |
| Mr. Mohr     | _____ |
| Mr. Callahan | _____ |
| Mr. Conrad   | _____ |
| Mr. DeLoach  | _____ |
| Mr. Evans    | _____ |
| Mr. Malone   | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen    | _____ |
| Mr. Sullivan | _____ |
| Mr. Tavel    | _____ |
| Mr. Trotter  | _____ |
| Tele. Room   | _____ |
| Miss Holmes  | _____ |
| Miss Gandy   | _____ |

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS

LRFILE: 105-189

ARKANSAS GAZETTE XXX

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
DATE 5-22-62

PAGE 1 A

EDITOR: J. N. Heiskell

105-69492-A-  
NOT RECORDED  
199 JUN 18 1962

In terms of statistics the "reverse riders" project cannot amount to much. There are sharp limits on how much money can be raised for this kind of idiocy. It is also true that the Capital Citizens Council is really defeating its own purpose of attempting to embarrass the Kennedy family. The arrival of the Negroes in Massachusetts, where they are regarded as refugees from darkest Arkansas, has been made to order for the senatorial campaign of Ted Kennedy, the president's brother. But when all this has been said, the "reverse rides" may now be considered a success, for with the week-end departure of 20 children to Hyannis Port the Capital Citizens Council has succeeded in bringing a measure of undeserved shame down upon the whole of Arkansas.



# Shy Gubernatorial Candidate Upbraids 'Free Rides' Chief

David A. Cox, the shy rice farmer of Weiner who's running for governor, strode into the law office of Amis Guthridge yesterday and hotly upbraided the segregationist leader for sending 25 Arkansas Negroes on "reverse freedom rides" to Hyannis Port, Mass.

He confronted Guthridge, the president of the Capital Citizens Council, for about 20 minutes, accusing him of "unhappiness and injustice" and "insults to the people of Arkansas." He promised, at the end, that he would put an end to it if he ever got in a position to do it.

Cox was an unexpected entrant in the governor's race earlier this month. He had filed his pledges at the secretary of state's office and slipped away without talking to reporters. He came back May 2, still shying from publicity, to pay his \$1,500 filing fee.

His exchange with Guthridge was lively and at times loud but the two men parted with civility.

Cox had called newsmen and told them to be on hand at Guthridge's office at 2:15 p. m. because he was sore about the "Freedom Rides North" and was going to give Guthridge a piece of his mind.

When Cox arrived at Guthridge's office, two Negro men were in the outer office. Cox offered one a cigarette and when the Negro thanked him, Cox quipped, "Hell, we might be riding on the same bus, fellow." Guthridge came out and told the Negroes not to talk to newsmen.

## Newsmen Asked In

Guthridge and Cox talked behind closed doors a few minutes and then Guthridge told newsmen to come in. Cox said he had told Guthridge he wanted to know what the Citizens Council stood for, because he might want to join.

"I'm a candidate for governor and I want to know about this, because people are going to be asking me about it," he said.

Guthridge retorted that since Cox was a candidate for governor, he had a right to know his views about certain things, including segregation. Cox went into a long spiel on integration and segregation, ending, "If God didn't create us all integrated, who would?"

He demanded to know what motive Guthridge had in sending Negroes north. Guthridge explained it this way:

"Through many years the people of the South have been criticized very severely by certain people up North about the way we have been handling our race problems. Since they are so critical of the way we handle our problems, we thought we would send our problems to them and see how they handle them."

He said that Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy, who he said was one of the organizers of the Congress on Racial Equality, had sent one of his assistants to help with the original Freedom Rides to Alabama. Consequently, the Capital Citizens Council is retaliating by sending Negroes to Hyannis Port, he said.

Cox said that this was "no way for a nation to handle things." He asked Guthridge if he, as a lawyer, thought it was justice to put two Negro women and their large families on a bus to Hyannis Port without telling them what was in store for them.

Guthridge replied that Mrs. Victoria Bell, who left Sunday with 11 children for Hyannis

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Evans \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS

LRFILE: 105-189

ARKANSAS GAZETTE XXX

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
DATE 5-22-62

PAGE 1 B

REC-34

55 JUL 3 1962

NOT RECORDED  
199 JUN 19 1962



—Staff Photo.

**David A. Cox makes a point in Guthridge's office**

Bart, had called him, asking to go, and "we have the assurance that she and her children will be cared for by the brother of the president."

Cox demanded to know why the Council was "subjecting the people of Arkansas and the United States to this just for a little publicity."

Guthridge on Sunday paid the fares for the Bell family and of Mrs. Lela Mae Williams of Huttig (Union County) and her nine children. Previously, he had put three Negro men on a bus for Hyannis Port.

At one point, Guthridge demanded to know what Cox and the people of Weiner would think if a lawsuit were filed to "mix the races" at the schools at Weiner. Cox replied that "I guarantee you that they would mix without incident" if the courts said so.

He added, "We have good Negroes over there and I don't want you to send them north."

The farmer-candidate got into a repartee with a radio newsmen who arrived late and who wanted to know what Cox was doing.

"I'm a humanitarian, and I wouldn't give a blind person the wrong direction. I think he is," Cox declared, pointing to Guthridge.

### **Breach of Peace**

The "Freedom Rides North," Cox added, "is a breach of the peace and the good will of the people of the state of Arkansas." He said he would stop it "if I get in a position where I can."

Cox also didn't like the Freedom Riders who came South last summer, he said. They're all agitators, he said.

Guthridge shook hands good-naturedly with him at the end and told him that he would be watching him during the campaign this summer. Cox replied, "I'll be watching you too—suspiciously."

"I'll tell you this is just the first round," he said.

## A Bad Advertisement

An interesting — and significant — aspect of the Capital Citizens Council's Reverse Freedom Rides is the extent to which the Riders so far have left Arkansas for reasons other than "integration."

Although most of the Riders have touched on civil rights in their comments to the press, the larger reason for the departures seems to have been unemployment. One, of course, had posted bond in an appeal from a misdemeanor conviction, and his entanglements with the law may have prompted his departure. Three Negro men have gone to Hyannis, Mass.; each of the three has been unemployed.

It does not put Arkansas in an especially good light for the Citizens Council to be shipping unemployed Arkansans off to Massachusetts. This is one more way in which the Reverse Freedom Rides have brought, not ridicule on the North or on Negroes elsewhere, but discomfiture to the state of Arkansas.

Many Northern cities, on the receiving end of one of the greatest population shifts in history, have long felt that unemployed persons constitute one of the chief exports of the South. But it was left for the Capital Citizens Council to undertake to advertise our population loss.

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson   | _____ |
| Mr. Belmont  | _____ |
| Mr. Mohr     | _____ |
| Mr. DeLoach  | _____ |
| Mr. Casper   | _____ |
| Mr. Callahan | _____ |
| Mr. Conrad   | _____ |
| Mr. Felt     | _____ |
| Mr. Gale     | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen    | _____ |
| Mr. Sullivan | _____ |
| Mr. Tavel    | _____ |
| Mr. Trotter  | _____ |
| Tele. Room   | _____ |
| Miss Holmes  | _____ |
| Miss Gandy   | _____ |

6(21)

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS

LRFILE: 105-189

Editor: J. N. Heiskell

ARKANSAS GAZETTE \_\_\_\_\_ XXXX

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
DATE \_\_\_\_\_ 5-21-62

PAGE \_\_\_\_\_ 4A

60 JUN 20 1962

105-671172-A  
NOT RECORDED  
199 JUN 18 1962





—Staff Photo by Rodney Dungan.

Robert Chandler recalls meeting with Guthridge.

## Pruitt Admits Police Record, Blames It on Race Trouble

Theophilus Pruitt owned up to part of his criminal background yesterday at Hyannis, Mass., but said he had quit that 20 years ago and traced his recent troubles to his integrationist activities during the Little Rock school crisis.

Nothing could be turned up at Little Rock yesterday to support this version. Pruitt is the second of three unemployed Negro men who have accepted bus tickets from the Capital Citizens Council for free rides to Hyannis, which is near President Kennedy's summer home. He left Monday and won't until his name and picture were published did his past catch up with him.

His record runs from a forgery conviction in 1940 to a hearing in Pulaski Circuit Court December 11, 1961, on his appeal of a misdemeanor conviction. Pruitt wasn't in court. Judge William C. Kirby ordered Pruitt's bond forfeited and a warrant issued.

The bond for \$200 was put up by Ted Hood, professional bondsman. Since the charge was a misdemeanor, the warrant goes to the bondsman. It's up to him to get the fugitive back or fork over the money. Neither the police nor the sheriff's office is responsible for finding Pruitt.

Whether Hood is interested in going after Pruitt isn't known. He couldn't be reached last night. Judge Kirby is lenient with bondsmen in situations like this and Hood isn't being pressed.

At Hyannis, there was some interest naturally when the news arrived that Pruitt, the second Little Rock Negro sent there by the segregationists had a criminal record. Here's how Pruitt explained it, according to the Associated Press:

"I admit the record, but it all goes back over 20 years. I never got in trouble after that. He said he was accused of taking a purse containing \$12 from a store being renovated last year but that he pleaded in-

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Evans \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS

LRFILE: 105-189

ARKANSAS GAZETTE XXX

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
DATE 5-19-62

PAGE 1

105-69492-A  
NOT RECORDED  
199 JUN 18 1962

60 JUN 20 1962

245

"They gave me 90 days and I appealed. I never heard any more about it before I left Arkansas."

Pruitt said he had sold advertising for a weekly newspaper put out by Mrs. L. C. Bates, former president of the Arkansas branch of the NAACP. "I'm positive my working for Mrs. Bates has to do with my being charged with larceny. They don't forget. I never took the purse and there was no evidence. The judge made it

out of the fact I had a record. I was in prison at Little Rock. L. C. Bates said it just wasn't true that Pruitt had worked for the Arkansas State Press, the paper he and Mrs. Bates published until 1959.

Besides, the records of the state Parole Board show that Pruitt was in prison for forgery during most of the school crisis years. He began serving a two-year term April 25, 1957, was paroled January 8, 1958, then went back to prison February 21, 1958, for a parole violation and was in until February 23, 1959.

Hyannis Police Chief Albert M. Hickley said he had received no information from Arkansas authorities about Pruitt and that any action on Pruitt would have to start in Arkansas.

## Jobless Stamps White Man, 44, Asks Citizens Council to Send Him North

A 44-year-old unemployed white man from Stamps yesterday asked a white man, Guthridge, president of the Capital Citizens Council, to pay his one-way bus fare to Hyannis, Mass., just as he had for three unemployed Negro men.

Guthridge told the man, Robert Chandler, to write a letter, and he would take it up with the Council's Board of Directors.

Chandler called this "just passing the buck" in the presence of Guthridge. Later he said that if Guthridge really was sincere about helping people he would have handed over the bus ticket immediately.

"I would have been happy to pay back the Citizens Council's money when I earned it," Chandler said. "I don't want anybody to give me anything."

Chandler said he came to Little Rock earlier this week and checked in at a downtown hotel

to seek work and then decided to see Guthridge about help.

He was in Guthridge's law office less than five minutes. He told a reporter in the presence of Guthridge outside the building that he had asked if the Citizens Council would be interested in helping white people.

He said he had been the victim of prejudices in trying to find a job. "I believe every man is created equal. I don't see that anybody's any better than me and I'm not any better than them."

Chandler said later that he had served 14 years in the Army and Air Force, during and after World War II. His last job was at Dallas as assistant to the manager of a motel in a national chain. When the chain changed hands he lost his job, he said.

He went back to Stamps and stayed with his mother until her death Christmas Eve. Since then, Chandler said, he has tried to get almost any kind of work at Stamps, elsewhere in Arkansas and in Louisiana. "I'm

lucky, Tennessee, and East Texas. He said he received \$100 from his mother's estate and yesterday was down to \$11.

He said he felt he had been prejudiced against by prospective employers because of his age and feelings toward race matters.

"I'm not for integration of marriage of the white and colored," he said, "but I believe the colored man has as much right to be free and not discriminated against as the white man. When they (prospective employers) find out you're not a staunch segregationist they find some excuse for not hiring you."

Chandler said he had written a registered letter to Edward M. (Ted) Kennedy, the president's brother who is running for the United States Senate in Massachusetts, more than 10 days ago saying that he had been unable to find work and that he had read Ted Kennedy's statement that Massachusetts would welcome all people. He said he told Kennedy that if he did not hear within the 10 days, and he didn't, that he would assume that the invitation applied to him, too.

Chandler said he didn't know what he would do except that he did plan to write to the Citizens Council about his plight but might decide to just start hitchhiking to Hyannis, he said. "I have to do something," he said.

# Little Rock Doctor Offers to Pay Return Fare for Any Negro Rider

Dr. Richard V. Ebert of 4 Wildwood Road offered yesterday to pay the return bus fare for any one of the Negroes who has left the state on one-way "reverse Freedom Rides" provided by the Capital Citizens Council and hoped that others would do the same.

Dr. Ebert, who is a professor and chairman of the Department of Medicine at the University of Arkansas Medical Center, said in a letter to the Gazette that he believed it was time that a voice of protest be raised against the traffic in human misery being conducted by Amis Guthridge and the Citizens Council. He added:

"The use of human beings as pawns in a political game makes mock of decent concepts of human dignity and the worth of the individual. I wish to offer some of the individuals who has left our city under the program of the Citizens Council their return bus fare. I hope

others may feel impelled to do the same."

Dr. Ebert said he wrote as a private citizen who "only wanted to indicate that somebody is interested."

"The only thing that really bothers me," he said, "is that people get the impression that nobody cares about this. The only point that really can be made is that while probably no great harm is being done, it is a cavalier way to deal with a person—it isn't a kind or thoughtful way to deal with people."

the case of these three "reverse Freedom Riders" who have accepted the Council's offer, Dr. Ebert said, "no great harm seems to have been done." But he said a great disservice might be done to a feeble-minded person who might accept the offer.

"One of the things that influenced me, actually," Dr. Ebert added, "was that a friend at the University of Oklahoma whom I travel throughout the

world for the National Institutes of Health has told me that it is just incredible the [bad] opinion the people over the world have of Little Rock. The offers, he said, "give the city a bad name."

Dr. Ebert said he was "not particularly in favor" of Freedom Rides, either, such as occurred last summer when racially mixed groups made trips to the South to test segregation laws and regulations on trains and buses and at terminal restaurants.

The first Negro to accept the Council's offer was Wayman Berry, 62, of Roland, who went to Stockton, Cal., to visit his children and to look for work. He has made the trip every year or two for some time. Two others, David Harris, 43, and Theophilus Pruitt, 45, both unemployed cooks, accepted Citizens Council fares to Hyannis Port, Mass., the summer home of President Kennedy and many members of his family.

Little Rock  
Ark.

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Belmont
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. DeLoach
- Mr. Evans
- Mr. Malone
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Sullivan
- Mr. Tavel
- Mr. Trotter
- Tele. Room
- Miss Holmes
- Miss Gandy

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS

LRFILE: 105-189

ARKANSAS GAZETTE XXX

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

DATE 5-17-62

PAGE 1

File  
6- [initials]

REC-24  
EX 100

105-69492  
NOT RECORDED  
199 MAY 28 1962

376  
57 JUN 12 1962



67 Citizens Council Arkansas



Mr. Tolson\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Belmont\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Evans\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Malone\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy\_\_\_\_

b7c

RACIAL SITUATION  
STATE OF ARKANSAS  
RACIAL MATTERS

LRFILE 62-1537

File

ARKANSAS GAZETTE XXX

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

DATE 5-11-62

PAGE 1 B

David Harris with Amis Guthridge at bus station

REC-70

105-69492-A

NOT RECORDED  
191 MAY 25 1962

209  
58 MAY 29 1962

EX-101

## Guthridge Finds Taker For Trip to Kennedyland

Amis Guthridge, president of the Capital Citizens Council, yesterday found a Negro who wanted to take an expense-paid one-way trip to Hyannis Port, Mass., the summer home of the president and most of the other Kennedys.

The Negro, David Harris, 43, who said he lived at 518 East Twentieth Street, Little Rock, left by Greyhound Bus at 12:20 p. m. yesterday, riding on a \$51.26 ticket and \$10 pocket money, all provided by the Citizens Council through Guthridge.

In jolly spirits talking with reporters before the bus pulled out, Harris indicated that his move to Hyannis Port would not be a permanent one.

### 'A Red Cadillac'

"After I stay up there a couple of years and make a lot of money I'll buy a red Cadillac and come back here," he said. "Then I'll come by and pick you [Guthridge] up and we'll go fishing."

Guthridge, also in a jolly mood, laughed heartily with Harris at this remark and indicated that fishing might be a good idea.

Guthridge noted that Edward (Ted) Kennedy, the president's brother and a candidate for the United States Senate in Massachusetts, had met with civic and religious groups Monday at Boston to form an 11-member committee to provide housing and jobs for any Negroes sent up there by Southern segregationists.

Guthridge said Harris came to his office Wednesday morning. Guthridge said he tried to get an airplane reservation for Harris yesterday morning but couldn't and that Harris was in such a hurry to leave that he was willing to take a bus instead. The bus journey will take Harris through Memphis, Washington, New

York, Providence, and then to Hyannis, right near Hyannis Port.

Harris said the first thing he would do when he reached Hyannis would be to get a job.

"I never had it bad down here," he said. "I just couldn't make any money and that's what I want to do."

He said he had worked as a cook at a drive-in restaurant for 13 months until Saturday when the job ended. He said he had been attending trade school at Jones High School, North Little Rock, taking a course in mathematics.

Harris told Guthridge he was a native of Leno County and had served 16 years in the Army, reaching the status of first sergeant and served as a recruiting sergeant in the Boston area at one time. Harris said he was divorced with no children and quit the Army "because I wasn't making no money."

He said he had seven Army decorations. "I believe that any man should have an equal right to make a living and as far as living with you [the whites] I don't know about that," he said.

His bus is scheduled to arrive at Hyannis at 3:23 p. m. tomorrow. He is the second Negro to take a trip courtesy of the Citizens Council this week. Wayman Berry, 62, of Roland, also unemployed, boarded a bus Tuesday for Stockton, Cal., to look for work and visit his children. Four Negro bystanders scowled at Harris as he boarded the bus and suggested in strong terms that he not come back.

ARK  
Tenn  
Wash.  
NY  
mass

## Segregation— Group Elects Guthridge

Amis Guthridge, a well-known Little Rock segregationist, revealed yesterday that he had been elected president of the Capital Citizens Council at a meeting January 31. He wouldn't name the other officers.

Guthridge accompanied his announcement with a statement that Little Rock faced integration of junior high schools in September and of elementary schools in September 1962 unless the School Board did something about it. He said that the Board members should "withdraw" if they wouldn't take a strong stand to stop integration.

Guthridge replaced Dr. Malcolm G. Taylor, a Little Rock osteopath, as president of the segregationist Citizens Council. Taylor had succeeded Rev. Wesley Pruden two years ago.

Guthridge, an attorney, was a charter member and a founder of White America, Inc., in April 1955. White America later changed its name to the Capital Citizens Council and became affiliated with the Citizens Councils of Arkansas.

He has been on the Council's Board of Directors and one of its attorneys since it was founded.

ARK.

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson        | _____ |
| Mr. Parsons       | _____ |
| Mr. Mohr          | _____ |
| Mr. Belmont       | _____ |
| Mr. Callahan      | _____ |
| Mr. Conrad        | _____ |
| Mr. DeLoach       | _____ |
| Mr. Evans         | _____ |
| Mr. Malone        | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen         | _____ |
| Mr. Tavel         | _____ |
| Mr. Trotter       | _____ |
| Mr. W.C. Sullivan | _____ |
| Tele. Room        | _____ |
| Mr. Ingram        | _____ |
| Miss Gandy        | _____ |

67C

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL

LRFILE: 105-189

*File - 6 - Raw*

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| ARKANSAS GAZETTE      | XX     |
| ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT     | _____  |
| LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS | 3-8-61 |
| DATE                  | 10B    |
| PAGE                  | _____  |

REC-71

105-69492-A

NOT RECORDED

191 APR 11 1961

58 APR 13 1961



# Dr. Taylor Re-elected By Council

Dr. Malcolm G. Taylor will continue as president of the Capital Citizens Council but today declined to reveal the names of other officers who will serve during the coming year.

Taylor confirmed that he was re-elected president at the council's annual meeting last night in Hotel Lafayette. About 25 persons attended.

"We see no advantage in saying who the other officers or board members are," Dr. Taylor said today. "The council will remain active and we're in good shape."

Rev. Wesley Pruden declined comment when asked if he were re-elected chaplain, the post in which he served last year.

Taylor would not comment when asked if E. A. Lauderdale were re-named to the board of the council. Lauderdale was recently convicted in a trial on charges of being implicated in the Labor Day dynamiting of the school board administrative offices.

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Belmont  
Mr. DeLoach  
Mr. McGuire  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Parsons  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tamm  
Mr. Trotter  
Mr. W.C. Sullivan  
Tele. Room  
Mr. Holloman  
Miss Gandy

ARK.

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
LS-X

LR 105-189

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
PAGE 4  
12/15/59

ACT - 14

REC- 60

105-69492 - A  
NOT RECORDED  
126 JAN 10 1960

EX-102

58 JAN 20 1960

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Parsons \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Belmont \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. W.C. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Ingram \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

File  
 S

# Barnett Paints Picture Of Martyred Arkansas; Calls on State to Bolt

By ROY REED  
 Of the Gazette Staff  
 Governor Ross Barnett of Mississippi, a strident evangel of segregation, urged Arkansas last night to ignore party unity and bolt to the unpledged electors of the National States Rights Party in this year's presidential election.

He spoke to 273 persons at a Southern Patriots Dinner sponsored by the Capital Citizens Council at Hotel Macon.

Governor Faubus introduced him, calling him "a great man standing on great principles with perhaps greater courage than any of the rest of us who are governors of states." Mr. Faubus, appearing for the first time before the Citizens Council, applauded and laughed in appreciation frequently during Barnett's impassioned speech. He seemed to enjoy himself.

But when reporters asked him forward if he was moving closer to the unpledged electors on Arkansas's ballot, the governor said only that he already had stated his position and that he had nothing new to say. He has given his service to the Democratic ticket of Kennedy and Johnson.

Mr. Faubus himself is the choice of the States Rights Party for president but he has not accepted the nomination.

## Violent, First-Swinging

Barnett made a violent, first-swinging speech. The crowd, which included some notable persons not usually identified with the Citizens Council, applauded him repeatedly.

He began by recognizing Little Rock as "a symbol of Anglo-Saxon courage."

"Little Rock has the distinction of being the first American city to suffer martyrdom during Reconstruction II," he said. "We in Mississippi watched in horror as federal paratroops occupied your city and thrust gleaming bayonets in the backs of white hoodlums to satisfy the NAACP's for integrity."

He said he hoped that, as in the South's previous dark hours, leadership would emerge to lead the South to victory. A moment earlier, he had said that the South was looking to Governor Faubus for leadership.

## Eliminate Cowards

Barnett said it was time to eliminate the cowards and traitors in the Southern leadership, the men who would turn their backs on their people.

"My friends, the only way we can win this fight is to defeat the enemy — to destroy them before they destroy us," he said.

"The left-wing elements in this nation must be completely and utterly crushed — and that's just what we intend to do," he said.

"But I must confess that we are not off to a very good start in this election," he said. "This fall we are treated to a spectacle which would be amusing were it not so alarming — the spectacle of Southern leaders who were elected on platforms promising total and unrelenting efforts to preserve the Southern way of life, now speaking in behalf of candidates and platforms pledged to destroy the South and all that we stand for."

Mr. Faubus gave no indication that he thought Barnett was talking about him.

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
 RACIAL MATTERS

LRFILED 105-187

ARKANSAS GAZETTE \_\_\_\_\_ XX  
 ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT \_\_\_\_\_  
 LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS \_\_\_\_\_  
 DATE \_\_\_\_\_ 9-29-60  
 PAGE \_\_\_\_\_ 2A

REC-82-105-69492-A

NOT RECORDED  
 149 OCT 26 1960

5. NO. 1 1960

702

## Describes Plan

He described Mississippi's plan to put three sets of electors on the ballot: One for the Republican ticket, one for the Democratic and the third uncommitted. He said Mississippians were going for the uncommitted. The idea is to reserve as many Southern electors as possible to use as a bargaining force in case neither Kennedy nor Nixon gets a majority of the nation's electoral votes. Barring a deal in the electoral college, Barnett would like to see the election decided in the House of Representatives.

## Assails Court

Barnett took a few minutes rest from the 1960 election to assail the Supreme Court. "It used to have first-rate men," then returned to the faults of the Republicans and Democrats.

If a voter wants total integration, sit-ins and kneel-in demonstrations, then he should vote for either Kennedy or Nixon, he said. "But if enough of you vote for the States Rights electors, there will be a kneel-in demonstration

by Nixon or Kennedy to the South," he declared.

The left-wing politician calls for freedom and liberty for the Congo, but subjugation for the South. Maybe these radical politicians really believe that the United States would be better off under a Castro or a Lumumba.

Both the national parties want to do away with the literacy tests and the poll tax, he said.

## Government of Idiots

Then there will be a government of the idiots for the ignorant," he said.

"They're going to open the flood gates to immigrants," he said. "They're going to bring those immigrants over here and pay 'em a dollar and a quarter an hour to chop cotton in Arkansas and Mississippi."

Sternly he said, "Paying a dollar and a quarter an hour will ruin any state."

There are some who talk about party unity, peace, at any price, he said.

"I say to you that there is no such thing as peace at any price. Any surrender, any act of cowardice on our part, will only bind the South more irrevocably in the chains of political slavery."

Among those in the audience were C. Hamilton Moses, a Little Rock attorney; Dr. Garland Murphy of El Dorado; W. J. Smith of Little Rock, Mr. Faubus' legal advisor, and T. E. Tyler of Little Rock, who was defeated this summer for renomination to the state House of Representatives.

The platform guests were Supreme Court Justice Jim Johnson and his wife; Dick Morpheus of Jackson, Miss., producer of the Citizens Council Forum, a television production; Robert B. Patterson of Greenwood, Miss., executive secretary of the Association of Citizens Councils; Mrs. Barnett; Mrs. Faubus; Dr. Malcolm G. Taylor, president of the Capital Citizens Council; and Mrs. Taylor; Representative and Mrs. Alford; W. J. Simmons of Jackson, Miss., editor of the Citizens Council's newspaper; Rev. Wesley Pruden, chaplain of the Capital Citizens Council; and Rev. Clyde Cutrell, pastor of the Harmony Baptist Church of Pine Bluff.



## Introducing a Fellow Governor

Governor Faubus was among those at the speaker's table at the Citizens Council rally and introduced Governor Ross Barnett of Mississippi (second from right). Those at the table included (seated, from left) Rev. Wesley Pruden, Capital Citizens Council chaplain; W. J. Simmons of Jackson, Miss., editor of the Association of Citizens Councils newspaper; Mrs. Dale Alford and her husband, Representative Alford (Dem., Ark.); Mrs. Faubus; Mrs. Malcolm G. Taylor, wife of the Capital Citizens Council president; Governor Barnett; and Mrs. Barnett.



# Barnett Paints Picture Of Martyred Arkansas; Calls on State to Bolt

By ROY REED  
Of the Gazette Staff

Governor Ross Barnett of Mississippi, a strident evangelist of segregation, urged Arkansas last night to ignore party unity and bolt to the unpledged electors of the National States Rights Party in this year's presidential election.

He spoke to 273 persons at a Southern Patriots Dinner sponsored by the Capital Citizens Council at Hotel Marion.

Governor Faubus introduced him, calling him "a great man standing on great principles with perhaps greater courage than any of the rest of us who are governors of states." Mr. Faubus, appearing for the first time before the Citizens Council, applauded and laughed in appreciation frequently during Barnett's impassioned speech. He seemed to enjoy and relish the speech.

But when reporters asked him afterward if he was moving closer to the unpledged electors on Arkansas's ballot, the governor said only that he already had stated his position and that he had nothing new to say. He has given lip service to the Democratic ticket of Kennedy and Johnson.

Mr. Faubus himself is the choice of the States Rights Party for president but he has not accepted the nomination.

## Violent Fist swinging

Barnett made a violent fist-swinging gesture. The crowd, which included some notable persons not usually identified with the Citizens Council, applauded him repeatedly.

He began by recognizing Little Rock as a symbol of Anglo-Saxon courage.

"Little Rock has the distinction of being the first American city to suffer martyrdom during Reconstruction," he said.

"We in Mississippi watched in horror as federal paratroops occupied your city and thrust gleaming bayonets in the backs of white schoolgirls to satisfy the NAACP lust for integration," he shouted.

He said he hoped that, as in the South's previous "dark hours," leadership would emerge to lead the South to victory. A moment earlier he had said that the South was looking to Governor Faubus

## Eliminate Cowards

Barnett said it was time to eliminate the cowards and traitors in the Southern leadership, the men who would turn their backs on their people.

"My friends, the only way we can win this fight is to defeat the enemy — to destroy them before they destroy us," he said.

"The left-wing elements in this nation must be completely and utterly crushed — and that's just what we intend to do," he said.

"But I must confess that we are not off to a very good start in this election," he said.

"This fall we are treated to a spectacle which would be amusing were it not so alarming — the spectacle of Southern leaders who were elected on platforms promising total and unrelenting efforts to preserve the Southern way of life, now speaking in behalf of candidates and platforms pledged to destroy the South and all that we stand for."

Mr. Faubus gave no indication that he thought Barnett was talking about him.

## Describes Plan

He described Mississippi's plan to put three sets of electors on the ballot: One for the Republican ticket, one for the Democratic and the third uncommitted. He said Mississippians were going for the uncommitted. The idea is to reserve as many Southern electors as possible to use as a bargaining force in case neither Kennedy nor Nixon get a majority of the nation's electoral votes. Barring a deal in the electoral college, Barnett would like to see the election decided in the House of Representatives.

CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
RACIAL MATTERS

LRFILE# 105-189

ARKANSAS GAZETTE XX

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

DATE 9-29-60

PAGE 1A

B

## Assails Court

Barnett took a few minutes rest from the 1960 election to assail the Supreme Court — "It used to have first-rate men" — then returned to the faults of the Republicans and Democrats.

"If a voter wants total integration, sit-ins and kneel-in demonstrations, then he should vote for either Kennedy or Nixon, he said.

"But if enough of you vote for the States Rights electors, there will be a kneel-in demonstration by Nixon or Kennedy to the South," he declared.

The left-wing politician calls for freedom and liberty for the Gop but subjugation for the South. Maybe these radical politicians really believe that the United States would be better off under a Castro or a Lumumba.

Both the national parties want to do away with the literacy tests and the poll tax, he said.

## Government of Idiots

"Then there will be a government of the idiots for the ignorant," he said.

"They're going to open the flood gates to immigrants," he said. "They're going to bring those immigrants over here and pay 'em a dollar and a quarter an hour to chop cotton in Arkansas and Mississippi."

Sternly he said, "Paying a dollar and a quarter an hour will ruin any state."

There are some who talk about party unity, peace at any price," he said.

"I say to you that there is no such thing as peace at any price. Any surrender, any act of cowardice on our part will only bind the South more irrevocably in the chains of political slavery."

Among those in the audience were C. Hamilton Moses, a Little Rock attorney; Dr. Garland Murphy of El Dorado; W. J. Smith of Little Rock; Mr. Faubus' legal advisor, and T. E. Tyler of Little Rock, who was defeated this summer for renomination to the state House of Representatives.

The platform guests were Supreme Court Justice Jim Johnson and his wife; Dick Morpew of Jackson, Miss., producer of the Citizens Council Forum, a television production; Robert B. Patterson of Greenwood, Miss., executive secretary of the Association of Citizens Councils; Mrs. Barnett; Mrs. Faubus; Dr. Malcolm G. Taylor, president of the Capital Citizens Council, and Mrs. Taylor; Representative and Mrs. Alford; W. J. Simmons of Jackson, Miss., editor of the Citizens Council's newspaper, the Weekly Prude; chaplain of the Capital Citizens Council, and Rev. Clyde Cutrell, pastor of the Harmony Baptist Church of Pine Bluff.



## Introducing a Fellow Governor

Governor Faubus was among those at the speaker's table at the Citizens Council rally and introduced Governor Ross Barnett of Mississippi (second from right). Those at the table included (seated, from left) Rev. Wesley Pruden, Capital Citizens Council chaplain; W. J. Simmons of Jackson, Miss., editor of the Association of Citizens Councils newspaper; Mrs. Dale Alford and her husband, Representative Alford (Dem., Ark.); Mrs. Faubus; Mrs. Malcolm G. Taylor, wife of the Capital Citizens Council president; Governor Barnett, and Mrs. Barnett.

2/11

## Citizens Council Meet Called

The Capital Citizens Council, a pro-segregationist organization, will hold a closed meeting at 8 p. m. Friday at the Lafayette Hotel.

Amis Guthridge, counsel for the organization, said today the call for the meeting was issued by the Rev. Wesley Pruden, president, yesterday before the decision was announced by the 8th District Court of Appeals.

"The decision will be discussed," he added.

Admittance to the meeting is by 1958 membership card only.

"This is the first time we have had a meeting to which members may not bring guests," Guthridge said. "Those who have not renewed their memberships may do so Friday night and new members may join at that time, but admittance into the meeting is by 1958 membership card only."

670  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
file

RE: CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
LR 105-189

ARKANSAS GAZETTE  
ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
DATE 8/19/58  
PAGE 2

105-64482-11-  
NOT RECORDED  
184 AUG 27 1958

57 F-134  
57 AUG 28 1958



# STATES RIGHTS RALLY!

HEAR: W. M. CASKEY, B.A., M.A., Ph. D., DISCUSS THE CALLOUSED  
FEDERAL INVASION OF LITTLE ROCK AND THE PLOT TO BLUDGEON  
THE SOUTH INTO ABJECT SUBMISSION TO THE CONTROL OF THE FED-  
ERAL GOVERNMENT.

*Dr. Caskey is Head of the Political Science and Economics Department of Mississippi College, of Clinton,  
Mississippi, and is one of the South's most brilliant and fearless Christian spokesmen.*

TIME: 7:30 P. M., TOMORROW, APRIL 29

PLACE: HOTEL MARION BALLROOM

## PUBLIC INVITED

Sponsored by Capital Citizens Council



CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
LR FILE 105-189

ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT  
LITTLE ROCK, ARK.  
4-28-58  
Page 3

REC-29 105-69492-A

NOT RECORDED  
44 MAY 7 1958

EX-120

70 MAY 9 1958

## Segregation Rally Slated

Dr. W. M. Caskey, Clinton, Miss., will address a public rally sponsored by the Capital Citizens Council at 7:30 p. m. Tuesday in the Hotel Marion ballroom.

The announcement was made by Will J. Smith, secretary of the segregationist organization.

Dr. Caskey is head of the political science and economics department of Mississippi College and is a graduate of Tulane University, George Peabody College and Vanderbilt University.

*File 5-56K*

*12-398*

*BAIRD GARDNER*

RE: CAPITAL CITIZENS COUNCIL  
LITTLE ROCK, ARK.  
LR FILE 105-189

ARKANSAS GAZETTE  
ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
DATE 4/27/58  
PAGE 20B

REC-57

EX-102

70 MAY 13 1958

105-69492-A  
NOT RECORDED  
44 MAY 9 1958